

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம்

பன்னாட்டுத் தமிழ் இலக்கிய ஆய்விதழ் - ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM

(An International Research Journal on Tamil Literature)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF) UGC Approved Journal (64089)

முதன்மை ஆசிரியர்கள்

முனைவர் **அ.கோவிந்தராஜன்**

பாரதிதாசன் பல்கலைக்கழகம்

திருச்சிராப்பள்ளி

முனைவர் **பா. பொன்னி**

தி ஸ்டான்டர்டு ஃபயர்ஓர்க்ஸ் இராஜரத்தினம்

மகளிர் கல்லூரி (தன்னாட்சி), சிவகாசி

ஆசிரியர் ஆலோசனைக்குழு

முனைவர் **சீதாலட்சுமி**

நன்-யாங் தொழில் நுட்பப் பல்கலைக்கழகம்
சிங்கப்பூர்

முனைவர் **வீரமணி**

தமிழ்ப் பல்கலைக்கழகம்
தஞ்சாவூர்

முனைவர் **பா.சங்கரேஸ்வரி**

காமராசர் பல்கலைக்கழகம்
மதுரை

முனைவர் **ப. ஜெயகிருஷ்ணன்**

கேரளா பல்கலைக்கழகம்
திருவனந்தபுரம், கேரளா

முனைவர் **செந்தில்குமார்**

திருவள்ளூர் பல்கலைக்கழகம்
வேலூர்

முனைவர் **வி.சி.திருமலை**

மேனாள் துணைவேந்தர்
தமிழ்ப் பல்கலைக்கழகம், தஞ்சாவூர்

முனைவர் **டி.விஷ்ணுகுமரன்**

திராவிட பல்கலைக்கழகம்
குப்பம் ஆந்திரபிரதேசம்

முனைவர் **பூ.மு.அன்புசிவா**

சங்கரா அறிவியல் மற்றும் வணிகவியல் கல்லூரி
கோயம்புத்தூர்

முனைவர் **சி.அருள் மைக்கல் செல்வி**

பாத்திமா கல்லூரி
மதுரை

முனைவர் **என்.சந்திரசேகரன்**

ஜவகர்லால் நேரு பல்கலைக்கழகம்
புதுடெல்லி

தொடர்பு முகவரி

5A, சத்யசாய் தெரு, கே.கே.நகர், திருச்சிராப்பள்ளி - 620 021. தமிழ்நாடு

tamilaivusangamam@gmail.com Mobile : 94423 54207

www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கம்

பன்னாட்டுத் தமிழ் இலக்கிய ஆய்விதழ் - ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF) UGC Approved Journal (64089)

பகுதி - V

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

பதிப்பு - 12

பொருளடக்கம்

வ.எண்	தலைப்பு	பக்கம்
1.	rqf , yffpaj j py; Mz i k Ki dtu; k. vopy; gukFU	1
2.	rqf , yffpaj j py; GwehD)W cz hj ;k; j j ;t newpfs; Ki dth; r.f.mofhkgpi f	5
3.	Nfushtpd; j dg ;J tk; Ki dth; f.ghuj p=	8
4.	j pJfFwS k; vl Lj nj hi f E)yfS k; Ki dth; j.h.f.mDuhj h	11
5.	Rej u uhkrhkpad; rWfi j fsy; rKj hagghhi t Ki dth; j.N` kyj h	15
6.	j pJrnre;J)H KUfd; gpsi sj ; j kppy; neaj y; epy tUz i dfs; Ki dth K.fyhkhhp	18
7.	fyj nj hi f - GJfftpi j tbt ci u Ki dth tP kDhl rp	21
8.	goej kp; , yffpaqfsy; , i r Ki dth; f. fz z d;	27
9.	kz pNkfi y fhLk; fi yfs; Ki dth; j h. Nfrtd;	31
10.	ehybahh; \$Wk; epi yahi k Ki dth; K.kNf] ;thp	33
11.	FWenj hi fapy; , awi f mofpay; g.kz pfz l d;	36
12.	rqffhyj ; j kphpd; fy;tppwgGfs; , uh.khhpKj ;J	39
13.	ghz ba kddh;fspd; Gyi kj j pvk; Ki dtu; n[.GtNd] ;thp	41
14.	ftpaurh; j pi u , i rgghl yfsy; , yffpaf; fhj y; Ki dth; K.nghparhkp	47
15.	rqf , yffpaf; FwQrg ; j pi z g; ghf;fsy; cstpay; Ki dth; G. ghpaqfh	50
16.	nj hy;fhggpaj j py; nghUz i k Nehf;fpy; FwpgNkhor; nrhw;fspd; gadghL Ki dth; tP, uhk%hj j p	53
17.	j p%yh; j pkej pj j py; MAi s el Lk; topfs; Ki dth; , uh.nry;tuh[{	60

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம்

பன்னாட்டுத் தமிழ் இலக்கிய ஆய்விதழ் - ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF) UGC Approved Journal (64089)

பகுதி - V

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

பதிப்பு - 12

பொருளடக்கம்

வ.எண்	தலைப்பு	பக்கம்
18.	i rtFyj j i ytDk; - gQrGj j ; j yqfS k; Ki dth; F.nrej py;	63
19.	ftQh; kj uhtp; ftpi j fsy; ngz z pak; Ki dth; Nt.j h.j hkuh[h	67
20.	mfehD)wWgghl yfsy; Gdi dkuk; rpAtuh[;	70
21.	rqf , yffpaqfs; fhLk; gz ghL kuGfs; , uh.i tNj fp	74
22.	ryggj pfhuk; fhLk; fz z fapd; thotpay; NghfF kh.tp[anyl Rkp	76
23.	ej p E)yfsd; , ayGfs; Ki dth; M. Ji uuh[;	78
24.	, yffpaqfsy; kdj Neak; , uh. mnyf] hz j h;	82
25.	errpdhh;f;pdah; ci ufsy; i tj ff\$Wfs; Ki dth; f. ghyRggpkz pad;	85

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம்

(தமிழ் இலக்கிய கல்விசார் ஆய்வியல் அமைப்பு)

TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM

(Tamil Literature Academic Research Association)

மின்னஞ்சல் : tamilaivusangamam@gmail.com

உறுப்பினர் விண்ணப்ப படிவம்

1. பெயர் :
2. பிறந்த தேதி :
3. கல்வி தகுதி :
4. துறை மற்றும் சிறப்புப் பாடம் :
5. பதவி :
6. கல்வி நிறுவனம் :
7. கல்லூரி முகவரி :

8. வசிப்பிட முகவரி :

9. கைபேசி :
10. மின்னஞ்சல் :
11. கட்டணம் செலுத்திய விபரம் :
 - அ) தொகை :
 - ஆ) வங்கி :
 - இ) நாள் :

உறுதிமொழி

நான் தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமத்தில் உறுப்பினராக மனப்பூர்வமாக சம்மதிக்கிறேன். மேலும் தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமத்தின் விதிமுறைகளுக்கு கட்டுப்பட்டுவேன் என்றும் உறுதியளிக்கிறேன்.

தேதி :

இடம் :

கையொப்பம்

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

rqf , yffjaqfsy; Mz i k

Ki dtu; k. voy; gukFU

cj tpg; Nguhrpau> j kpoj ;i w>

Nj rpf; fy;Y)u> j pUrrp - 1

Kd;Di u

fhyeNj hWk; nkhojfsy; khwwk; epfoeJ nfhz NI c ssJ. nrhwfsjd; nghUS k; gadghLk; \$I khwwk; ngWtJ fz \$L. mbggi lapy; , kkhwwk; epfoej pL t j wFupa fhuz pfs; j dj j nkhojapy; Ma:TfFupaJ. , fflLi u rqf , yffjaqfsy; Mz i k vdw nrhy; toqfja nghUsfs; Fwj ;Jk; #oyfs; Fwj ;Jk; Muha KayfpdwJ.

mfuhj pfs; j Uk; tpsffk;

fofj ; j kpfuhj p (g.76) Mz i k vdw nrhyypwF Mz i k j j di k> MS ej di k> t k> ntwwp kdKawrp> thai k> c i l i k vdw nghUsfi sj ; j UfjwJ.

c l y;typi k> gyk; Nghdw Mz pd; , ayG myyJ j di k> Mz pd; ghYz u;T typi k> t k> vdW fupahtpd; j w;fhyj ; j kpfuhj p (g.74) tpsffk; j UfjwJ.

Mz i k> MS ej di k (nj hy; nrhy; 57> MS ej di k (rpykG 6:56) ntwwp typ (gq; 5) mfqfhuk> c i l i k Gyywpt h z i k (Fws; 331) thai k (gq) vdw nghUsfi s toqFfjwJ j kpoj; NguFuhj p (g.222)

nj hy;fhggpau; fUj ;

Nkwfz ; l thw j kpo; mfuhj pfs; MZ l d; nj hl uGgLj j pAk; nghJ thfTk; Mz i k vdw nrhy; gad;ghl ;bypUej i ki ag; gj pT nraJssd. gmgNg> Fbi k Mz i k... vdw E)wghty; nj hy;fhggpau; (E)wgh 1219) Mz i k vdw nrhyi yf; Fwj ;Jsshu; , nrhy; MS ej di k vdw nghJ epi yapy; , Ughy;f;Fk; nghUe;Jk; #oypy; mi keJssJ.

rqf , yffjaqfsy; Mz i k

rqf , yffjaqfsy; Mz i k vdw nrhy; gj pWggj ;J kwWk; GwehD)wwpy; kpFj pahfg; gapdWssd.

JgGj ; Ji wNghfja Jz pTi l Mz i k mfFud; mi da i ftz ; i ki aNa (gj pw; 14:6-7)

vdw mbfs; mfFud; vdDk; tssi y Nghdw Ji z tyahFk; tojapy; fi l Nghfja mOrhi k nghUej pa Mz i kapi dAi latd; vdW t l j j pi dAk; nfhi lapi dAk; Rl l f pdwd.

gFj ;Jz ; nj hl Fj j Mz i k (gj p 38:15)

vdw top murdpd; nfhi l g; gz ; i g Mz i k vDk; nrhy; Rl Ltj hf mi kfjwJ. j dnfnd tpi oahJ gpwu;f;nfnd tpi oAk; neQRi latuffdwp , dpai t nj hFj j Yk; nj hFj j tw; i wg; gFj ;Jz ; l Yk; , yi yahj yhy; j hty; neQrj j hw; gFj ;Jz ; nj hFj j Mz i k vdw ghLfjwhu; , tz ; tssy; j di k Mz i k vdw Rl l ggLfjwJ.

fl y; gpwfNfhl ba nrqFl Lt d; **tz qfpa rhaYk; tz qfj Mz i kapi dAk; c i latd;** vdw t k ; , qF Mz i kahfg;

ghl ggl :LssJ. mJ NghdNw MLNfhl ghl :Lr; Nruyhj d;pd; t;lkKk; -nrUgGfyhz i k|| (gj p 55:19) vdW Fwppf;fggl :LssJ. **tz qfja rhay; tz qfh Mz i k** (gj p 70:20) vdW nry;tffLqNfh thopaj d; ghl ggl :Lsshd; , t;tNw ngUQNru t;Ukngi wapd; t;lkKk; tsDk; Mz i kAk; i ftz i kAk; (gj p 73:12) vdWk; gbNahuj; Nj aj j thz i k (gj p 79:6) vdWk; gj pWwggj J ghLf;pwJ.

fhno/fk; gbj nj wpeJ

t;Okj j pw; GfYk; ngauh thz i k (gj p 90:37-38)

vdW , sQNruypUkngi wapd; t;lk; Mz i kahf vz z ggl :LJ. gj pWwG; gj J gghl yfs; nfhi lapi dAk; t;lj j pi dAk; Fwppf;f Mz i k vdW nrhy; i yg; gadnfhz :LssJ.

Qhapw; wdd ntej pw yhz i kAk; (Gwk; 55:13)

vdw mbay; Mz i k t;lk; vDk; nghUs;py; gapdWs;sJ. muRKi w gwppf; \$Wkpl j J kd;dd; Nrhod; eyq;f;ss; \$WkNgho;J > **FbGuT , uffk; \$upy; Mz i k** (75:4) vdW Fwpp;L;f;pw; to;tp;ahfg; ngWk; muR c upi k vdW rpwggpi df; nfhz l Fbkffi s tUj j p mtu;fi sg; ghJ fhj j wng;hUl;L mst;pej tu;gng;hUi sg; ngWthd;hapd; mJ rpwgg;py; i. mJ rpwgg;ww t;Uk;gj j fhj Mz i k vdW Fwpp;f;pd;w; **\$upy; Mz i k vdW nrhy; Ki waww MI r;pa;pi df; Fwpp;L;f;pwJ.**

Mz i k Nj hdw MI tuf; fl ej (Gwk; 242:4)

vdW xy; i yA;u; ngUQ;rhj j d; vDk; murd;pd; t;lj j pi df; Fl thapw; fl; j j dhu; vDk; Gyt; ghLf;pw; j d; Di la Mz i k nts;gg;LkhW t;li u vj;pe;pd;W nfhd;W ntd;wtd; vdW t;lk; Mz i kahfg; Ngrgg;L;f;pwJ.

Gi fgL \$nuup gugg; gi fnra;J

gz gp yhz i k j Uj y;.. (Gwk; 344:5-6)

gi f ehl by; C upi dj; j ll tj; J mq;Fss nghUs;fi sf; nfhz LtUt; i j , gghl y; **gz gpy; Mz i k mj htJ mwg; gz gpy;hj kwrnray;** vdW Fwpp;f;pd;w;J.

gi ftu; Gfoej Mz i k (Gwk; 373:35)

vdW NfhT;uf;ph; Nrhod; FsKww; j J

JQr;pa f;ss;pt;st; dg; ghLf;pw; gi ftUk; Gfoej Nghww; j f;f Mz i k vdW murd;pd; FbNahkGk; j di kAl dhd t;lk; , gghl y;py; Ngrgg;L;LssJ. mi rtww c s;sj; i j Mz i k (339:6-10) vdWk; c w;wpl j J c j dj yhf;pa nray; Mz i k vdWk; mf;ehD}W ghLf;pwJ. Mz > ngz ; , Ughyuf;Fk; c upa kd; j j pd; i kahf;pa MS e; j d; i kapi d Mz i k vd;W FWen; hi f (gh. 43) gf;uf;pd;w;J.

gbNahu; Nj aj j gz pT, y; Mz i k (ki ygLf;lhk; 423)

vdw (ki ygLf;lhk) \$j j uhwWg; i mb > tz qfhj gi ft; i u mo; j j gz p; t;py; y;hj Mz i kAl latd; vdf;pwJ. , qFk; Mz i k vDk; nrhy; t;lk; vdW nghUs;py; M;sggl;LssJ.

r q;f E}y;fS s; mwE}y;f;sp; d; j i yahadj hf t;psq;Fk; j pUf;Fws;py; Mz i k vdW nrhy; MS i k vdW nghUs;py; gapd;Ws;sJ. Mz i k > Nguh; z; i k > ey; y;hz i k vdgJ ts;S tu;pd; gFgG. Mz i k vdgJ nray;hwWk; j di k. , J , Ughyuf;Fk; nghJ thd; j hFk; t;pi dj; j p gj j py; t;pi dKbf;Fk; nrai y Mz i k vdW Fwpp;L;f;pd;w;J.

fi l fnhl; fr; nraj f;fJ Mz i k , i l fnhl; gpd;

vwwh t;Okk; j Uk; (Fws; 663)

xU nrai y vtUk; mw;pah tz z k; Kbt;py; nts;gg;LkhW ki wj; J r; nraygl Ntz ;Lk; mt;thw;pd;w; m;rnray; , i l a;py; mw;pag;Lkh;dh; y; mj dhy; nrhy; Kbahj , d;dy; te;J NrUK; vdgJ nghUs; ki wj; J r; nra; t; j htJ mq;fk; l e;J k; vz z p;athW gpw;w;pahkYk; j hd; mw;pe;J }c k; j d; , q;f; j k > tbT > nray; nrhw;f;shy; mtu; c aj ; J z uhkYk; ml f;f; nraj y; vdW gupNkyofu; t;psf;F;f;pw; (j pUf;Fws > gupNkyofu; c i u > g.201) t;pi dKbf;Fk; j di kapy; nts;gg;Lk; MS i k; gz G vdgJ , Ughyuf;Fk; nghUe;J k; , f;Fws; top Mz i k vdgJ t;pi dj; j p gj j j t;psf;fg; gad;Lj j ggl :LssJ.

ngz ; Vty; nra;J xOFk; Mz i kapd; ehDi la

ngz Nz ngUi k ci l j; J (Fws; 907)

vdw Fwsjy; ngz z pl k; mOrp , l; Vty; nraAk; Mz pd; j di kapi df; FwfffpwJ. Ra mwpT , dwp; nraygLk; , ayG (gupNkyofu; ci u. g. 272) ngz bu; Vtpd; nj hopi yr; nranj hOFk; Mz i k vdw guj pahupd; fz jgGk; ki dahs; Vty; NfL mJ nraJ xOFk; vdw fhypqfu; tpsffkK; rpej i dfFupad. , fFwsjy; Mz pd; , ayG vdw nghUsjy; Mz i k vDk; nrhy; Mssgl LssJ > (j pUfFws > ci ufnfhj J g. 272)

j pUtsStu; eyyhz i k vdw FwffFK; nrhw;FwpgGk; rpej i dfFupaj. , JTK; MS i kg; gz i g tpsqFk; epi yajy; c ssJ.

eyyhz i k vdgJ xUtUffJ; j hd; gwej , yyhz i k Mffp nfhsy; (Fws; 1026)

vdw Fws fF tpsffk; j ej gupNkyofu; xUtDfF eyyhz i k vdw c auj j pr; nrhy; yggLtJ j hd; gwej Fbapi d MS ej di kapi dj; j dj hffp; Nfhl y; vdw \$Wfwhu; (j pUfFws > gupNkyofu; ci u g.307) j hd; cauej j d; gpd; j hd; gwej Fbapi d c aur; nraj y; mj d; gwf mf;Fbapi d MS j i yj; j df;Fupaj hf MfFj y; vdgJ j hd; eyyhz i k vdgJ tsStu; fUj J.

NkYk; fs tpaypy >

ehnz hL eyyhz i k gz L ci lNad; , dW ci lNad;

fhkwwhu; VWk; kl y; (Fws; 1133)

j sur;rp mi lahj Fi yahj kdk; Ntz Lk; Mz i k vdgJ k; mJNtahk; Mz i kapi df; fhkk; ntdWtpLk; j suhj Mz i kapi dAk; j sur; nraJ ehz j i j , offr; nraAk; vdw mwpTWj J fwhu; mlj J

fhkf; fLkGdy; c affNk ehnz hL eyyhz i k vDk; Gi d (Fws; 1134)

vdw Fwlghty; fhkk; eyyhz i kAk; ehz j i j ak; xUtupl kUej guj J j; j d; fba Gdytop mbj J r; nrdWtpLk; vd typAWj j p eyyhz i kapi df; fhffk; Nj i tapi dr; Rl Lfwhu; Mz i kf;Fupa j Fj pfsy; Fwff;fj j fJ kba;di k. Nrhkgypdwp , Uj j y; kpfTk; mbbgi lahFk; mJ Mz i kf;Fupa j Fj pfsy; xdwhfg;

NghwggLtJ.

j hshz i k , yyh j hd; Ntshz i k Ngbi f

thshz i k Nghyf; nLk; (Fws; 614)

j dJ Mz i kfFupa Kawrpapi d , yyh j kddtdJ i ftz z k; vj j di kaNj h vdy; ci wafj j pUej thshz i kg; NghyfnfLk; vdw fhspqfu; Fwff;fwhu; Mz i kfF Kawrp vdw j Fj pAk; , dwpai kahj xdW vdgJ tsStu; fUj J.

rBpDk; rB; myy nraahNu rNuhL

Nguzh i k Ntz L gtu; (Fws; 962)

Nguzh i kAsstufs; Gfo; nraAkpl j J k; j k; Fbi kf;F xt;thj , sptUf i sr; nraahu; GfOINd khdj i j eWj J j i y t pUkGtu; vdw gupNkyofu; ci u \$Wfwhu; epi y Fi yahj kdj j pdi k Nguzh i k vdggl J. , opra i yr; nraJ Gfo; ngw kh i h j tufsp; MS i kg; gz G vdgJ kdfFl tu; j Uk; tpsffk; Nguzh i k vdgJ Neu i kaI d; epwgJ vdgJ khFk; j pUfFws; ci ufnfhj J (Fws; 962 > fhrj j pUkl ntsjal).

Nguzh i k vdw nrhy;Yf;F NkYk; tpsffk; j Uk; Fws;

Nguzh i k vdgj Wfz; xdW cwwf;fhy; Cuhz i k kwWmj d; v/J (Fws; 773)

gi fti d Neupy; vj pu;f;Fk; MwwYi lNahd; mggi ftdpd; j horrp fz l NKYk; j hf;fp mo;ff Kayhky; mtdJ epi yfz l , uq;fp c j Tj y; , J mi dtUfFk; vsj py; i f\$Ltj dW. MfNt mj j i fa c ssj j pi dg; ngwwtu; Nguzh i k ci l j j tu; vdgJ Nguzh i kf;Fupa ts;Stupd; tpsffk; , q;F tlu; Nguzh i ki af; Fwff;fpwJ.

Nguzh i kf;F tlggz Gfi s kl Lk; \$whky; gwdki d eathi kapi d tsStu; Nguzh i kahfr; Rl Lfwhu; Gydl ffj i j g; Nguzh i k vd;fwhu;

gwdki d Nehffhj Nguzh i k rhcNwhu;FF mwnddNwh Mdw xOFF (Fws; 148)

gwd;ki d Nehf;fhi k vdgJ mwk; kl LkdW mJ rpej xOffg; gz G vdgJ tsStu; fUj J. , qF xOffg; gz i gf; Fwff;f tsStu; Nguzh i k vdw nrhyi yg;

gadnfhz bUffjcdwhu.

gadghl by; nj hl ufjcdwJ .

epi wTi u

Mz i k vdw nrhy; nj hyfhhggpaj j py; MS ej di k vdW nghUsry; , UghyurfFk; c upa nrhyyh f tpsqfpaJ .

rqf , yffpaqfsy; tük> nfhi l > , uffk> gpwUffj; j bF tpi stffh; kdk> gi ftUk; NghwWk; gz G> gpwUff c upa fhyj j py; c j Tj y; Nghdwtwi wf; Fwff; Mz i k vdw nrhy; rqf , yffpaqfsy; gadnfhz;sggl j J. mw , yffpakhd j pUffwsy; tsS tu; tpi dKbfFk; Mwwy; j ddpayG , offhj pUj j y; Mfpatwi wf; Fwff; Mz i k vdw nrhyi yAk; MS ej pd; Fwj j eyyhz i k vdw nrhyi yAk; gadgLj j pAsshu; GfOfhff; fbhdtwi wr; nraahj pUj j y; gi ftDf;F mUSj y> gpwdkid Nehffh; pUj j y; Mfpatwi wf; Fwj j tsS tu; Nguhz i k vdw nrhyi yg gadgLj j pAsshu; tsS tu; thff;Yk; Mz i k vdw nrhy; MS ej di k vdw nghUsry; , UghyurfFk; nghJ thfTk; rpwghf Mz fspd; xOf;gz Gfi s NkkgLj j Mz fS f;Fupaj hfTk; j pUffwsy; gj rthf;AssJ. nj hyfhhggpau; fhyk; Kj y; , dWti uay; kd c Wj p MS ej di k vdw nghUsry; , UghyurfFk; tük> c l y; typi k vdw epi yay; Mz fS f;Fkhf; nghJg;

Ji z E}y; gl bay;

1. Fhrj ; j pUkl k> j pUffws; - c i ufnfhj J. Fhrj j pUkl g; gj pgG 2003
2. rhuqfghz p , uh (g.M) rqf , yffpaq; nghUl ; fsQpak; (nj hfj p 1) j kpg; gyfi yffofk> j QrhT> Kj wj pgG 1986
3. NrhkRej udhu> ng.Nt.> (c .M) FWenj hi f> fof ntsjal> nr di d> 2007
4. NrhkRej udhu> ng.Nt.> (c .M) l qFWE}W> fof ntsjal> nr di d> 2009
5. NrhkRej udhu> ng.Nt.> (c .M) gughl y> fof ntsjal> nr di d 2007
6. NrhkRej udhu> ng.Nt.> (c .M) gj j gghl l> fof ntsjal> nr di d 2007
7. NrhkRej udhu> ng.Nt.> (c .M) GwehD}W> gFj p 1 gFj p 2> fof ntsjal> nr di d
8. j kpoz z y; (c .M) nj hyfhhggp> kbhl rj Gj j f epi yak> kJ i u 2008.
9. Ji urhkpggsi s> xsi t. R.> (c .M) gj pWggj j> fof ntsjal> nr di d 2007.
10. Ntqfl rhk ehl l hu; e.K. Ntqfl hyk; ggsi s> , uh.> (c .M) ehtyu; ehl l hu; j k p; c i ufs> mfehD}W> j kpoz ; gj pggf k> nr di d> 2007
11. Lehman, Thomas Malten, Thomas, A Word index for Cankam Literature, Institute of Asian Studies jChemancherry, Chennai 2007.

SELP PUBLICATION

SELP Trust established the publication division in the name of SELP Publication devoted to education and research with the ISBN and published 20 educational books and propose to publish 50 books in a calendar year 2018. So, if you have a proposal or manuscript (Including edited volume) in your area of specialization, please contact or write to us. we are happy to publish your books with ISBN.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

rqf , yffpajj py; GwehD}W cz hj ;k; jj ;t newpfs;

Ki dth; r. f. mofhkgpi f

cj tpgNguhrrphah;

j kpha;Tj ;i w

fej rhkpf; fz ;h; fy;Y}hp NtY}h;ehkf;fy;

Kd;Di u

kdij d;pd; mwptthhej cz i k jj ;t khf;pwJ. cyfj j;pd; , awi fAk; kdij d; cz heji t fSk; jj ;t qfsha; c Uthf;pdwd. epi yahdi tAk> epi yawwi tAk; mwppaggLf;pdw NghJ mi t jj ;t khf;pwJ vdyhk; mi t kdij d;pd; tho;fi fNahL , uz ;luf; fye;Jssd. tho;t;pd; Jdg epi yapYk> taJ Kj;phaj epi yapYk; , i t kdij d;pd; ;j; ;Nj hdwp nts;ggLf;pdwd. mtwi w cz Uk; NghJ kdij d; mi kj ;pai l f;pdwhd; Jdgq;fi s VwW thOk; NghJ kdij d; mi kj ;pai l f;pdwhd; vdNt GwehD}W fhL;Lk; tho;t;pw; nfhs; i f;apy; ;j; ;t qf; ; ngUk; gqF t f;f;f;pdwd.

jj ;tk; nghJ thd t;sf;fk;

jj ;tk; vdgi j Mq;f;pyj j;py; philosophy vdw nrhyyhy; mi of;fggLk; , J gpyha; N] hgpah vdw , uz ;L , yj j ;t; nrhyy;py;Ue;J c Uthf;pa ngah; gpyha; vdwhy; mwpt> N] hgpah vdwhy; Ner;ggJ> Mf , uz ;L nghUi sr; Nrhj j;hy; "mwpi t Ner;ggJ vdw t;sf;fk; gpw;f;f;pwJ. MFnt mwptthhej r;ej i d jj ;t thFk;" vdW fkyh fej rhkp Fw;gg;L;tj;hy; nj s;payhk;

cahj ;tk;

tho;t;wF eUk; epy tpi sAk; Nj i t> fo;ej fhyk; ngaNj ndf; fUj p ki o ngaahJ khwpDk> Kw;f;hy; ;t; tpi seNj i df; fUj p epyk; tpi si t nahop;apDk> vyyh c aph;f;f;fk; c aph; tho;fi f;apy; y vdw jj ;t ;t ;j; ;f; \$W;tj;py>

-fo;ej nghop;enj d thd;fz; khwpDk; nj hyy;J tpi senj d epyk; tsq; fwgg;Dk;

vyyhap;f;Fk;pyhy; tho;fi f||

vdwg;ghl;y; top C dnghj ;grhq;Fi l ahh; ki oAk; tpi srrYk; Nj i t> , yyht;pl;hy; tho;fi f;apy; y vdW ty;AWj ;t;h;

nry;tk; gwwpa jj ;tk;

nghUs; kdij tho;t;py; K f;f;f;akhd xdw;hf; ;j; p;fo;f;pdwJ. mj ;f;f;akhd nghUi sj; j d;df; ;Nj nfhz ;bUe; ;hYk; j hd; gadg;L; ;k; msi t; ;j; t;pw; k;f; ;pahdi t gadwwi t.

"nj z fly; tshfk; nghJ i kapdwp ntz Fi l epwwanthUi k nahhf;Fk; eLehs; ahkj ;k; gfYe; JQrhd; fLkhg; ghhf;Fq; fyh nthUt;wFk; cdgJ ehopAUggi t apz Ni gpwT nkyyh Nkhnuhf;Fk;Nk"

vdgJ mgghl;y;

c yfk; KOi kak; j k;f;Nf; c h;aj hff; nfhz ;l hLk; Ntej dhap;Dk> eLahkj ;j;py;

J}q;fhky; tpyq;Ffi s Ntl;i l ahLk; Ntl dhapDk; cz gJ ehop msTss cz Nt> c Lggi t fbhi l Nkyhi l vdw , uz LNk> kwwi t vyyhk; xdNw vdW ef;fudhh; \$Wtjhy; nghUs; Fwpggl;l msT kl;LNk JajjwFhpaJ vdgJ GydhFk;

, si k epi yahi k

kdj thortiy; kpfTk; cah;thdJ , si kf;fhy efo;TfshFk; 'thofi f vdgJ gjndilL taJ ti u xU Ri t> ehwgJ taJ ti u xU Nghh> ehwgJf;F Nky; xU Roy' vdghh; Y}ap;tdl; `hk; , si kf;fhyk; , dpi kahd fhykhFk; , f;fhyji jg; gwwp KJi kj; j di dg; gwWf;pdw NghJjhd; kdj d; epi dj;Jg; ghhf;f;w;hd;

kdj d; , si kf; fhyj;J efo;Tfi s KJi kapy; Ngrp; Mwwp;f; nfhs;tJk> kdi j j; Nj wwp;f; nfhs;tJk; , ayghf; Mf;tp;l;J; NKYk; mggb epi dj;Jg; ghggj py; xU mfk; c sSl q;f;papUf;f;w;J.

GwehD}wwpy; nj hbji y t;Oj j z bahh; , si kapy; kz ghi t;f;F kyh;#l;l nghai fapy; kfs;NuhL i f Nfhj;J mth; j;Otpa t;lj;J j;OtpAk; mi rej t;lj;J mi reJk; xsj;J nraAk; tpi sahl;lah;eJk; mj w;pahj tOri d;apyyhj , si kej UI Nd \$b> c ahej NfhLfs;pd; Nky; Vwp fi uapl;J; epwNghh; t;pa;eJ jpi uapl;J; mi ynaOgg Mokhd ehpy; JLnkdnwhy;ggf; Fwji;J %of;f; kz i y KfheJ fhl ba fy;t;pa;pyyhj , si k mJ vt;t;lj;J cz;l. g;d; nrwpej ji yi aAi la gha j z l Nfhi y Cdwj; j sheJ , Uky; , i l Na neUq;f;paJ rpy thhj;ji ji aAi la nghpa KJi ki aAi l Nakhf;pa vq;f;S f;F vdgj j f>

“fi uats; kUsj; j pi uafk; ggj u neLehf; Fl j;J; JLnkdg; ghae;J Fsj;J kz w; nfhz j fyyh t;si k mspl;j h j hNd ahz Fz l nfhyNyhh; nj hbji y t;Oj j d ^z dwp eLFFw; w;U kpi l kpi rej rpy nrhw; ngU %j hsNu khf;pa utk;f;Nf”

vdwg; ghl y; topahff; Fwpggl;L;f;w;hh; , ji df; 'fo;eNj hh; xop;eNj hh;f;Ff; fhl ba KJi k' vd;W nj hy;f;hg;g;pag;

Gwj j pi z ap;apy; nj hy;f;hg;g;rah; RI LtJk; xgG Nehf;f; j f;f;h;f;TssJ.

gpsi sg; gUt;j j py; cz z f;pdw NghJ mji d cz z hky;Uej hd; mgng;h;OJ r;w;Nfhi y vLj;J xrr;pd;f; fhi yapy> mO;rp;dh; , gNghJ , tdghy; Vtgg;l; f;sp;Wfi snay;yhk; nfhd;W> j hDk; , we;J;g;gl;l hd; vd;W ng;hd;K bahh; Fwpggl;L;ty; , si kapy; jhd; gwtwi wf; fz l mQRtJ , ayG mji dNa mLj;J Lj;J tUk; gUt;q;f;S;py; vj;ph; Nehf;F;f;pd;wNghJ j d;Ds;Ns khngUK; typi kahdJ fhynf;hz;l j di d ntw;w; t;udhf;f; rKj haj j py; vj i dAk; vj;ph; Nehf;Fk; kdj; j; j; i kAi l atdhf khw;Wk; Mwwi y>

“ghynf;hz l kLggT Kz z h dhf;w; nrwh m Nj hrr;pa r;w;Nfhi yQr;Nah LanthL t;Ue;J kdNd ap;Na Gf;h;w;w; nfhz j f;sp;l; l hdhd; Kd;hs; t;bej TuNthh; k;f;Nd”

vd;Dk; ghl y; RI L;f;pd;w;J.

c yfk; gww;pa j j;J tk;

c yfk; Nj hd;w;pai j t;O;Qhd;K; nj h;tp;ij j hYk; mJ ahuhy; gi l f;f;gg;l;J vdgJ k> mt;Tyf;py; thOk; c api uAk; c l ki gAk; ah; gi l j j h; vdgj j Ak; mw;pa Kbat;pyi y. Mdhy; 'Mj; p gftd; Kj wNw c yF' vd;W ts;S th; Fwpg;gl;L;ty; , thf;shy; c yfk; gi l f;f;gg;l;b;U;f;f;yhk; vd;W nj sp;ayhk; , j i dg; GwehD}w>

“eh;pd; wi kah ahfi ff; nfyyhk;

cz b nfhl;J Nj h uap;nfhl;J Nj hNu

cz b Kj wNw Az t;pd; g; z j k;

cdntdg; gLtJ epyj Nj hL eNu

eUk; epyDk; Gz h;Nahh;pd;

LkG KapUk; gi l j j p;NdhNu”

vdw ghl y; t;ps;f;Fk; Fl Gyt;padhh; el u , d;w;pai kahj Jk; vdf;w;hh; c l kgw;f;nf;yyhk; cz T nfhl;J j th> c api uf; nfhl;J j th> cz i t Kj yhf c i l j;J> mt;Tz T c s j hf;pa c l kG> Mj yhy; cz nt;dW nrhy;yggl;L;ty; epyj Nj hL \$ba eh> meel uAk; epyj i j Ak; xUtop;f; \$l bdthfs; , t;Tyf;J el uAk; gi l j j thfs; c yf; j j py; c l kGfi sAk; gi l j;J s;shh; vdw j j;J tk;

nj hpatUfjwJ.

c yfk; khwrf:nfhz NI , Uf:fjwJ vvyh , aff:qfS k; Rowrj Ki wapy; , aq:Ffdwd. khWj i yjj tpu> epi yahdJ xd\Wkpyi y. , j i d 'There is nothing permanent except change' (c yfjy; khWj i yj; j tpu epi yahdJ xd\Wkpyi y) vdghh; n` uhfspl l] ;

Nj hd:WtJ ki wJ k> ki wtJ Nj hdWtJk> , wggJ gmggJk> gmggJ , wggJ khf c yfk; , aq:fj; nfhz bUffjwJ. , i j Na , af:fkhhf; nfhz :bUf:fjwJ. , j i dj >

"Nj aj Yz i kAk; ngUfYz i kAk;

khaj Yz i kAk; gwpj j Yz i kAk;"

vdw KJffz z d; rhj j dhhd; \$wwhy; mwpayhk; NKYk; c yfk; j di d khwrf; nfhz NI Gj paj hf:fj; nfhz NI ntsgggl Lf; nfhz bUf:fjwJ. mj d; xt nthUf; fhL rjAk; xU tpdhbfF Kd; gwej i j g; Nghy; , yi y c yfk; khwrf; Nfhz NI , Uf:fjwJ vdgd d; nghUs; mj Di la Fz q:fS k; khwrf; nfhz NI , Uf:fjwJ. khw:wk; vdgdJ c yfj j pd; xt nthU mZ t pY k; epi weJssJ. 'c apUssi t c aphyyhj i t vvyhtwi wANK , t t j p #oeJ S S J' vdghh; gh.tkz p , f:\$wWk; c yf , aff: j i j xgG NehfFtj hf mi keJssJ.

r%fj; j j j tk;

gz i la r%f k; mtuth kdj j wFj ; j ff

tphffi sAk; ekgrfi ffi sAk; nfhz bUej J. xU gffj Nj , dg epfoTfS k; kwnwhU gffj Nj J d: g epfo: Tfi sAk; nfhz :bUej J. Nrhej pUggth ghrt J k; ghrej th JaUWtJ khd rKj hakhf , Uej J. , j j j j t j i j r; r%fj; j j j tk; vdyhk; , j i d >

"Xhndaj y; fwqf Nthhy;

<hej z ; Kotpd; ghz p j J kgg;

Gz heNj hh; g:t z p az pag; ghpeNj hh;

i gj Yd:f d; gz pth; Gi wggg;

gi l j Nj hd; kdwg; gz gpyhd;

, dpa fhz fj dpay; Gz heNj hNu"

vdw ghly; xU ki dapd; fz Nz rhf:fhL Lg; gi w nahypgGk> kwnwhU ki dapd; fz :Nz kz KoT xypf:f> fhj yNuhL \$ba kfsph; g:t z pi a mz pa> ghrej kfsrw tUj j j j j Ai la cdfz fs; elh; thhe:J J s p g g > , g:ghR xj :J xt:thi kgg l g; gi l j j hd; ehdKfd; mtd; gz gpyyhj td; nfhbJ , t:Tyfj J , awi f vdW \$Wtj hy; r%fj j pd; , awi fepi y j j j tkhf ntsggL t J nj spayhk;

KbTi u

kdj d; mi dj :J k; c z heJf; nfhss j j j t newp mtrjakhdj hfK; j j j t j j pd; nghJ thd tpsffk; c ahp nry:tk> ahfi f> c yfk> l kgj qfsjy; j j j t qfs; vdW gynewp Ki wfsjy; GwehD}wwpd; thapyhf j j j t newpfi s GyggLj j ggLfjwJ.

ஆசிரியர் குழுவில் இடம்பெற அழைப்பு

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் ஆய்விதழின் ஆசிரியர் குழுவில் இடம்பெற விண்ணப்பங்கள் வரவேற்கப்படுகிறது. விருப்பமுள்ளவர்கள் தங்களின் சுய குறிப்பு மற்றும் தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் இதழுக்கு செய்யவிருக்கும் பங்களிப்பு பற்றி எங்களுக்கு எழுதி அனுப்பலாம்.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் -ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

Nfushtpd; j dg; J tk;

Ki dth; f.ghuj p=

cj tpg; Nguhrphah>

j kpoj; Ji wj; j i yth>

ghuj g hrd; gyfi yf;fof khj pph; fy;Y}hp> Ntj huz ak;

Kd;Di u

ek: mz i l kheykhd Nfush gz i l a fhyj j py; Nru ehl hfj; j pfoej J. j kpoF tuyhwmi dg nghWj j ti u NruhfNs nj hdi kAk> Kj di kAk; ngwWj; j pfoej dh: **-Nru Nrho ghz bath** vDk; i tgG Ki wi aj; nfhz NI , ji d cz uyhk; NruhfS fF kl LNK c hpaj hf gj pWggj J vdW , yf;fjak; fhz ggLfWJ. , t;thnwyyhk; rpwgGngwW tpsqfpa Nruel , dW Nfuskhfj; j pfof;pdW. mt;ti fapy; Nfushtpd; rpwgGffi sAk; tuyhwi wAk; gwwp , qF fhz Nghk;

NfusK; - ngah; fhuz k;

Nruk;d;dhfs; MI rj nraj Nruel , dW NfusK; vdW toqf; tUf;wJ. Nfush vdGJ tlnkhopay; Nfuh vdW nrhy;py; , Ue;J Nj hdw;pa;Uff Ntz Lk; **'Nfuh'** vdDk; nrhy; nj di di af; Fw;f;Fk; nrhy;hfj; j pfof;wJ. ngUkghYk; nj di dfs; epi wej , ggFj p;F Nfush vdW ngah; tej pUff Ntz Lk;

rq;ffhyj j py; NfusK; j kpoFj j pd; mq;fkhfNt tpsqfpaJ. r%f gof;f tof;fq;fs> nkhop rKj ha mi kgG Mfpatw;wpy; j kpoFj j py; , Ue;J NtWgl bUf;ft;py; y. rq;ffhyj j p;Fg; gpd;Gj hd; NfusK; j d;f;nfd xU j dj j di ki a nts;ggLj j j; nj hl qfpaJ. , ggFj p;F Mhpahfs; t;f;f;py;Ue;J FbNawj; nj hl qfpa gpdG j hd; gy khwwq;fs; Vwgl l d. Mhpah;fs;pd; FbNawwk; f;g;g. 6-8 Mk; E;wwhz l;fs;py; Vwgl l J.

Guhz tuyhW

j pUkhy;pd; MwhtJ mtj hu %hj j pAk;

[kj f;f;pd; Kd;pd;Gj j p;Dk;hf;pa guRuhkd> j hd; j tk; , awWtj wF Gd;g; kh d , l k; Ntz ;Lk;d guk;rti d Ntz ;bd;hh; rptngUkhd;pd; mUshy; Nki yf;f;ly; , l k; nfhLj;J t;py;f;wW> mt;tp;lj j py; mkhe;J guRuhkd; j tk; nraj hh; vdgh; guRuhkd; kO; t vw;pe;J f;d;d;pahFk;hp;py;Ue;J Nfhfhz k; ti uapYk; c s s gFj pi ag; **'guRuhkdGk'** vdW c Uth;f;f;pd;hh; mt;t;hW guRuhkd;Gk;pd; vdW toq;f;gg;l;l , l nk , di wa Nfus , Uf;Fk; , l khFk; 12-Mk; E;wwhz by; vOj ggl;l fdd;l fFw;g;Gf;spYk; guRuhkd; t; l gFj pi a c Uth;f;f;pa; hff; \$wgg;l;LssJ.

gpd;dh;py; Mhpahfs; , qF FbNaw;pd;h; mth;f;sp;d; FbNaw;wj j hy; ki yahs nkhopAk; kUk;f;fs; j ha Ki wAk; c Uth;f;pa;J vdgi j mw;payhk;

nkhop

ki yahs nkhop vgNghJ c Uth;f;pa;J> vt;ti fapy; tsh;rp; mi l e;J s s J vdGj py;

fUj J NtWghLfs; c ssd. fwp] j J t
Mz L nj hl qfja fhyj j py; Nfusj j py; toqfj
tej J nfhLej kNo vdWk; j kpo f f uej j i j
i tj J t l n l Oj J Ki wapy; f p g p 10-Mk;
E)wwhz L myyJ mj wFg; g p w F ki yahsk;
c UthfjaJ vdW fUj J k; epy Tf p w J.

ki yahsk;

nj d d p e j p a h t p y; ngUk; ghdi kahfg;
NgrggLk; nkhop ki yahsk; MFk; , e j p a
muR m q f f f u j j s s n k h o p f s p y; ki o a h s k k;
x d w . r p q f g G h > k N y r p a h N g h d w e h L f s p y;
, knkhop NgrggL f p w J . j p u h t p l f ; F L k g j i j r;
N r h e j k i y a h s j ; J f ; F j k p N o h L k;
r k] f p U j j N j h L k; n j s p t h d n j h l h G z L
v d g i j e h k ; m w p a y h k ; k i y a h s n k h o p
n g U k g h d i k r k] f p U j n k h o p i a A k;
r p W g h d i k j k p o ; n k h o p i a A k ; n f h z : L
t p s q F f p w J . k i y a h s k ; N g R N t h i u g ;
n g h J t h f k i y a h s p f s ; v d m i o g g h ;
v d w h Y k ; k h e y j j p d ; n g a h n f h z L N f u s h f s ;
v d W k ; m i o g g h ; c y f j j p d ; 35:000-000 k f f s ;
k i y a h s n k h o p i a g ; N g R f p d w d h ;

ki yahsk; vdW nrhy; Y f f F ' k i y
kwWk; fl y; # o e j " vdW nghUs; mj ht J
ki y + msk; (msk; vdwhy; fl y) v d g N j
ki yahskhdJ. K j y p y; , e j r; nrhy;
ki y f S f ; F k ; > f l Y f ; F k ; , i l g g l i
e p y g g f j p i a f ; F w p f f g a d g l L g d d h ; m e j
e p y g g f j p a y ; N g r g g l i n k h o p f F k ; n g a u h a p w W
v d W f U j g g L f p w J .

epy vyi y

Nfus ehl; bd; epy vy; i y f s h f f ;
Nfushtpd; NkwFg; gFj p mugrf; fl yhy;
#oggl; Ls; sJ. mugrf; fl ypy; c s s
, y l r j j P f s ; X h ; v y i y a h f T k > n j d ;
g F j p a y ; j k p o f K k > t l f p o f F g ; g F j p a y ;
f h e h l f K k ; v y i y f s h f m i k e J s s d .
Nfus k ; m u g r f ; f l Y f ; F k ; N k w F j ; n j h l h r r p
k i y f F k , i l g g l L j ; n j w f p y p U e J t l f f h a ;
m i k e J t p s q F f p w J .

g j j h k ; E) w w h z b y ; x s i t a h h > j d J
f h y j j p a N r u e h l b d ; t l v y i y , g n g h O J
j p z L f ; y ; k h t l i j j p y ; c s s g o d p A k >
f p o f n f y i y a h f j ; j p U n e y N t y p k h t l i j j p y ;
c s s n r q N f h l i l A k ; n j d n d y i y a h f j ;
N f u s j j p d ; N f h o p f N f h L k ; v d W k ; \$ W f p w h h ;

Nfusj j pd; epy vy; y 38.864 rJ u f p Nyh
k l i h ; J } u k ; n f h z : l J . N f u s j j p d ; % d w p y ;
x U g F j p f h L k > k i y A k ; c s s l f f p a J .
N f u s j j p d ; e p y m s i t f ; f z f f p l L g ; g h h f F k ;
N g h J c y f p Y s s g y R j e j p u e h L f i s
t p l T k ; , q F k f f s ; n j h i f m j p f k h f f ;
f h z g g L f p w J . , e j p a h t p d ; 39 r j t j k ;
k f f s j ; n j h i f a p d h ; , q F t h o f p d w d h ;
v d g i j e h k ; m w p a K b f p w J .

ntggepi y

Nfushtpd; j h o t h d g F j p f s p y ; r u h r h p
n t g g e p i y 26.7 n r d b k l i h ; m s T k >
k i o f f h y j j p y ; 23.8 n r d b k l i h p y ; , U e J
26.7 n r d b k l i h ; t i u , U f ; F k ;
N f h i l f f h y j j p y ; 26.7 K j y ; 29.4 n r d b
k l i h ; t i u a p Y k ; , U f F k ; k i y g g h q f h d
, l q f s p y ; M z L K O t J k ; f h y e p i y
F s p u h f T k ; , j k h f T k ; , U f F k ;

ki o

nj d; Nkw; Fg; gUt ki o Nfusj j pd;
fl wfi u Xuj j py; Nk khj k; , Wj p a y ; m y y J
d ; (i t f h r p) k h j j ; n j h l f f j j p y ; n g h o p a j ;
J t q F k ; , j i d ' , l t g g h j p k i o " v d W
m i o f f p d w d h . # d ; k h j k ; K j y ; n r g l k g h ;
(k p d k > f l f > r p q f k > f d d p) t i u a p Y k ;
N f u s k ; k i o a p y ; e i d f p d w J . , e e h d F
k h j q f s p y ; r k n t s p g ; g F j p a y ; 254 n r . f p
k i o g n g h o p A k ; v d W f z f f p l g g L f p w J .

Nfusj j pd; j dj j di k

Nfusj j pd; j dj j di k g w w p f ; f h Z k N g h J
N f u s k ; j d f N f c h p a c a h p a c i o g g p d ;
k f j J t j i j m w p a K b f p w J . % q ; f p y ;
k u f ; f h L f s ; g h h g g t i u k a f f o j ; j d ;
t a g g L j j p f ; n f h s ; f p w J . n j d i d k u q f s ;
i k y ; f z f f p y ; j i o j N j h q f p e w f p d w J .
f h a y f s ; (X i l) g f ; f k ; c s s g y h k u j ;
N j h l i j j p y ; g y h g g o q f s ; k y e J f p l f f p d w d .
g h f F k u q f S k ; N j a p i y j ; N j h l i q f S k ;
f h z N g h i u j ; j d ; t a g g L j j p f ; n f h s ; f p w J .

f j f s p A k > x l l e J s s Y k ; (f h i s k l
m k h e J t p i s a h L j y) N k h f p d p M l i K k >
t s s q f s p (x i l a y ; , u z L g l F f s p y ; R k h h
e h w g J N g h f y e J n f h z L m l L j y > t s s k ;
g l F > f s p t p i s a h l L) M f p a d k i y a h j j p d ;
g o k n g U i k i a f ; f h l b e p w f p w J .

Nghj J fffhah rRffhuhfs> MqfjNyahfs;
vdg; gy l Nuhg:gpah; Nfusj j py;
Ml rpa i kj j dh; Nfushtpd; Jkghty; etld
VTfi z fs; VtggLfpdwd. , eJ kj j j pd;
gy ghTfshd i rtk i tz tk; Mfja kj qfs;
Nfushty; gpdgwwggL Lssd. ngsj j Kk>
rkz Kk; , qF j i oj J Xq:fpAs:sJ.
mNj gNghy; Nfusf; Nfhapyfs; j phtpl g;
gz ghli l Ak; nts:ggLj j tyi y> Mhpag;
gz gghli l Ak; nts:ggLj j tyi y.

mji tj n; nj j hej j i j c y Fff mspj j
Mj prqfuh; gwej GkAk; Nfushj hd; cli y
ti sj J rhfrk; GhAk; rhff] ; t bhfshd
<othfs; thOk; j i yrNrhAk; (fz z D)h;
khtllk) , qF c ssJ. rghki y l aggd;
NfhapYfF ehdF j pi rfs py; , UeJk;
gfj hfs; kfutpsfFffhd tUf pdwdh;
FUthAuggDk; Nrhl l hz pffi ug; gftj pAk;
, qF mUshl rp nraf pdwdh; Nfusk;
, t; thW gyti fapy; rpwgGg; ngwWj;
j pfof pWJ.

Nfusr; r%fk; gy rhj pfi sAk> fpi sr;
rhj pfi sAk; nfhz l tpsq:Ff pdwJ.
, j i dr; fz l kdk ntJ kga t pNt fhdej h
Nfusk; , ej phtpd; i gj j paf fhu t pLj p
vdW mi oj j hh; KdG j l z l hi ki a
j Ptukhfg; gpdgwwpAthfs; Nfushfs; vdg j
mwpaKbf pWJ. , dWk; \$l j hoj j ggl l
tFggpdh; rpy Kf:fp a topghl Lj;
j yq:fS f;Fr; tFg:gp dh; nry:y
mDkj pffggL t j tyi y.

Nrhl l hz pffi uf; Nfhapy> j pUtl l hW
kq:fyNj tpf; Nfhapy> Fj pi u khspi f>
gj kehGuk; muz ki d> j pUthq\$ h> Nj ffb>
j pUr; #h; Nghd.w Kf:fp a topghl Lj;
j yqfi sf; nfhz l J Nfusk;

Nfushtpd; nfhyyk; , ej phtjNyNa kJ
Gi fapi y c sgl Nghi j g; nghUs:fS fF
gz k; nryt pL t j py; K j ypl j i j g;
gpbj J ssJ. kj j pa Gsspapy; Ji w> Ji z
, i z , af:Feh; n[duy; gpMh; Nf ehah
(2007-2008) \$Wi fapy; Gi fapi y kJ
c s:sp l l Nghi j g; nghUs:fS f:f hf
Nfushi tr; Nrhej thfs; kww khepyj j py;
c ssthfi s t pl Tk; 3 kl qF mj pfk;
nryt pL f pdwdh; vdf:fpvhh.

fy:tp

Nfuskf:fs pd; thot py; , dwpai kahj
nj hdwhff; fy:tp j pfof pWJ. tho:fi fapy;
Kffpa , l j i j f; fy:tp ngWtj hy> fy:tp i a
thot pd; mj hukhff; nfhz l tho:fpdwdh;
Nfushtpd; fl l hag; gapwW nkhopahf
ki yahsk> Mqfpyk> , ej p Mfpa nkhopfs;
tps q:Ff pdwd. Nfuskf:fs; ehl bd;
, dwpai kahj nkhopfi sf; fwgj hy;
veehl bYk; gz pGhNtuhff; fUj ggLf pdwdh;
Nfush:fs; Mo:ej rpej i dj; j p wd;
ngwwthfshfTk> j pwi kkp:f thfshTk;
c ssdh.

Nfushty; fy:tp:fhf MFk; nryT kww
khepyqfi s t pl Tk; mj pfk hf c ssJ.
Nfushty; xU khz tDfF> xU tUl j j pWf
MFk; nryT ruhrhahf &.4895 vdg; Gss p
tptuk; %yk; fz ffp l g; gLfpWJ.

Nru ehl hfj; j pfoeJ ki yahs ehl hd
Nfusk; , dDk; gy rpwgGfi sg; ngwWj;
j pfof pWJ. Nru ehl bd; rpy goff toffk>
gz ghLfi s ngwW Nfusk; , awi f
, sturpad; mo:fy; guphrpff pWJ.

visit our website www.selptrust.org to refers and download
the previous issue of
**SELP JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE,
RESEARCH EXPLORER, TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM**
at free of cost

j pUfFwS k; vLj nj hi f E}yfS k;

Ki dth; j h.f.mDuhj h

c j t gNguh r p p a h > j k p h a ; T j ; J i w >
g p [g p f i y k w / W k ; m w p t j a y ; f y ; Y } h p
e h k f ; f y ; 637 207

Kd;Di u

j k p o ; , y f f j a g ; G q f h t j y > f h y e N j h W k ; G j ; J f ; F Y q F k ; t z z k y h f s h f j a
, y f f j a q f s j y ; F w s ; k z k ; t h j ; e W k y h f N s , y i y v d e h k ; c W j p a h f f ; \$ w y h k ;
j p U f F w s ; - X j w n f s p ; c z h j w F m h p j | v d g h ; M d N w h h ; j p U f F w s ; x U f U j ; J f ; f s Q r p a k ;
m f f s Q r p a j j p D s ; N t z ; L N t h h f F N t z ; L k ; n g h U s ; f p i l f F k ; m j d h y j h d ; - K d N d h h ;
n k h o j n g h U i ; s g ; n g h d N d ; N g h y ; N g h w W k j r q f f h y g ; G y t h f s ; j q f s ; , y f f j a g ; g i l g G f s j y ;
, a d w , l q f s j y ; v y y h k ; j p U f F w s p d ; n r h w f i s A k > n j h l h f i s A k > f U j ; J f f i s A k ;
n t s j g g l j j p A s s d h ; r q f f h y r ; r h d N w h h > j q f s ; g h l y f s p d ; % y k ; c y f w F c z h j j
t p U k g p a c z i k f i s f ; f U j ; J f ; f s Q r p a k h f j a j p U f F w s j y ; , U e ; J v L j j h z ; L s s d h ;

rqfTi u

mwk > nghUs > , dgk; vdw %ti fg;
NgWfi s ‘Kgghyh’f’j; j pUfFws; nkhoj;
Nghj pYk > mj i dr; r qf fhyr; rhdNwhhfS;
‘mwk’ vdw ngauhy; Rl bai k , qFf;
Fwggpl j j f;fj hFk; Myj ;J}h; f;po h; vdw
Gyth >

**“Md; Ki y aWj j mwdp NyhhfFk;
khz pi o kfsph; fUrrpi j j ; Nj hhfFk;
Futhj; j ggpa nfhLi k NahhfFk;
tOtha; kUqf w; fOthAk; c sNt
epykGi l ngaht j hapDk; xUtd;
nraj p nfh dNwhhfF c aj p apnyd
mwk; ghbdNw” (Gwk;34)**

vdW mwptj ; J s s i k a h y ; , j i d e h k ;
mw p f N w h k ; , t ; t w j i j ; M y j ; J } h ; f ; p o h ; j h k ;
\$ W t j h f r ; n r h y y t j y i y . ‘m w k ; g h b d N w ’
v d ; g j d h y ; g p w p n j h U E } y p y p U e ; J
N k w n f h z l h h ; v d g j n j s p t h f w j . g h l b d h y ;
m w j i j g ; g f U k ; x U E j y ; j p U f F w N s .

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம்

“veedw p nfh dwhh;fFk; c a;Tz j h k;
catji y

nraeedw p nfh dw kfwF” (Fws;110)

vdgJ nraeedw p mj pfhuj j pYss xU
Fws; nraeedw p nfhy;Yj y; vdgj i df;
Fws pDk; RUFFk hfr; ‘nraj p nfhy;Yj y’
vd Myj ;J}h; f;po h; MS th; mqqdk; RUqfr;
nrhy;Yk; f;po hNu ‘veedw p nfh dwhh;fFk’ vdw
Fw l g F j p f ; F c i u n a O j p d h w ; N g h y ;
‘MdKi yaWj j mwdpNyhhfFk’ vdw t p T
nraj pUggJ gpd; tej ci ufS fnfy;yhk;
KdNdhbahf w j .

ewwpi z

r q ; f j ; j k p o h ; m f g g z ; g h l ; i l A k ;
G w g g z ; g h l ; i l A k ; N t W g L j j p f ; f z b y h ; m w p T
t s h r r p a Y k ; g z G t s h r r p i a N a N g h w w p d h ;
g o p n a d p d ; c y i f N a n g W t h n u d p D k ;
n f h s s h h ; G f o ; v d p d ; c a p i u A k ; n f h L g g h ;
m l f ; f N k c U t h a j ; j p f o g t h ; M u t h u j i j

tpyfFth; mauJ ci oggh; mtc i oggYk;
gpwh; eyk; ehLth; , j j F rhdNwhh; thoej
fhyNk rqffhyk;

vyNyhUK; tPlUKGk; Ki wapy; ehfhpf tho:T
tho Ntz :Lk; vdW epi dggth; j kkhY;
gpwUf;Fj; j l k c z :l hfPwJ vdW xUth;
vz z p eQi r msqj j hYk; mi j c z :L
mi kj pahf , Uggh;

**“ngaffz Lk; eQRz ; li kth; eaj j ff
ehfhpfk; Ntz L gth;” (Fws;580)**

vdgJ tsSth; thanko.p , ji d>

**“Kei j apUeJ e l NI hh; nfhLggpd;
eQR Kz gh; edp ehfhpfh;” (ew;355)**

, gghl ypd; %yk; mwpayhk;

**“ehpdW mi kahJ c ynf d; ahahhFFk;
thdpdW mi kahJ xOfF” (Fws;20)**

vdgJ FwL gh. ‘c yfKk; c aphfS k;
epi yj :J epwgj w:F eh; , dwpai kahJ
Ntz :l ggL tJ’ vd:Dk; fUj j i kej ‘ehpdW
mi kahJ c yF’ vd:Dk; nj hli u>
ji ytpf;Fj; j i ytd; kpfTk;
, dwpai kahj td; vdgi j tpsf;Ftj wF
c ti kahf>

“ehpdW mi kahJ c yfk; Nghy j ;

**j kkp dW mi kah ee; eae; j Us p’ (ew;
1)**

vdg; Gyth; Fwpggpl;Fpd;whh;

FWenj hi f

ez gd; xUtd; J dgk; j uf\$ba nrai yr;
nraj tPl thdhdy; mwpa hi kahy; nraj
tPl l hd; vdW epi dfff\$ l hJ. el gpd; c hpi k
ghuhl br; nraj j hfTk; c z u Ntz :Lk; vdw
fUj j j >

**“Ngi j i k x d Nwh ngUq; fpoi k
vdWz hf**

Nehj ff el j hh; nrapd;” (Fws;805)

vdF; Fwpggpl;Fpd;whh; , i j > mw pTi l ekgp
vd:Dk; murg; Gyth> ‘j i ytd f;F> mwpa hJ
j b;F nraj tPl NI hNkh’ vdW j i ytp xUj j p
vz z p Vq;Fk; nghOJ >

“Ngi j i kahw; ngWj i f nfOkp

**Nehj fr; nraj nj hdWi l Nad; nfhyNyh
tarRwh toqFePuj j f;**

**j trrpd; dhs pd; tutwp ahNd” (FWE;
230)**

vdW ghbAsshh;

**“Gyj j ypd; Gj Nj s ehL c z NI h
epyj nj hL**

ehpi ae; j ddh ufj ;J” (Fws;1323)

vdK; FwL gh> fhj yhp d; c s s q; f s;
mdgpdhy; xdw hff; fyeJ tPl l epi yi an;
Rl LfPwJ.

ki oeh; K dgd; j d f;Fj; nj hpahj Gj pa
epyj j py; tPl OfPwJ. epyj j py; tPl OeJ J k> mee h>
epyj j pd; tz z j i j Ak; kz j i j Ak; ngWk;
ti fapy; mj NdhL fyeJ tPl FpWJ. gpwF>
el uAk> epyj j pd; kz z pd; kz j i j Ak;
tz z j i j Ak; vsqj py; gupff , ayhJ. , i j g
NghdNw fhj yh c ssk; , fFws; fUj j j >

“nrkGyg; ngayeh; Nghy

**mdGi l neQrk; j hk; fyej dnt” (FWE;
40)**

nrkkz ; epyj j py; ngaj ki o el ugNghy>
fhj yh c ssk; fyej J vdf; FWenj hi f
\$WfPwJ.

I q FWE}W

ji ytdi la mofpa kh;gpi df;
fhZ fpdw kfsph> mj Di la mofpy;
<Lgl;Lj; j i yti dj; j Otp , d;Gw
tPl UkGf;pdwdh; , tthW ‘kfsph; gyh; fz :L
kfpOk; j i ytdi la khhi gj; j Otkh l NI d’
vdW j i ytp \$WfPwhs; , ffUj j pi d>

**“ngz z pyhh; vyyhUK; fz z pd; nghJ
Cz gh;**

ez Nz d; guj j epd; khG” (Fws;1311)

vd;W ts;S th; , ak;Gf;Pwhh;
guj j j aupl j ;J r; nry;Yj i yf; fz bf;Fk;
tsS thj hk; gi l j j j i yti d kfsph; gyh
tPl UkGtj hfr; ngj j hggj d; %yk> mtDi la
xOfyhw;pd; J}ai ki ag; GyggLj ;J f;Pwhh;

**“ney; gy nghypf nghd; nghpJ rpwf;f”
(I q; - 1)**

“tpi sf taNy tUf , utyh;” (I q; - 2)

**“mwk; edp rpwf;f myyJ nfLf” (I q;
- 7)**

vdgd Nghdw fUj ;J ffs>

“j ssh tpi sAS k; j fhUK; j ho:tpyhr; nrytUK; NrhtJ ehL” (Fws; -731)

vd:Dk; FwL:ghTpw:Fj; j ug:gLk; tpsfTi uahf mi keJssd.

gj pWggj J

ghpeJ nrdw ji yti d> MtNyhL gy ehl:fs; ji ytp vj phghhj J xspapoej fz Nz hL J dGWfjwsh; mtd; ghpeJ nrdw ehl:fi sf; fz fflTj wF ehsNj hWk; Rthry; efjj:pdhy; Nfhbl:L Nfhbl:L mtSila i ftuy:fS k; Nj aeJ tpi d vDk; fUj i j >

“thswWg; Gwnfdw fz Z kthnrdw ehnschwvj; Nj aej tpy;” (Fws;1261)

vd:W tsS th; FwpggjLfwsh;

gj pWggj J , jji fa ji ytpai u>

“neLk z pQrp eZ fh; ti uggp

Ndhtpy; neLQRth; ehsgy ntOj p;

nrt:tpy; rpwj tt:thp; Fi lr#y;

mz q; nfop yhi tah;” (gj pgj J -68)

vd ek; fz; Kddhy; nfhz L teJ eJWj J fWJ.

ghghl y;

eyy Fbary; gweJ td> j di d ehb teJ ‘nghUs; , yi y> tWi kary; thLfNwhk’ vdW , utyh; \$Wfjdw nghOJ> j d; Di la tWi kj; J dgj i j mthfsl j J f; \$whJ> j ddhy; , adw c j tpi ar; nrathd; vdgJ tsS tUi la fUj J.

“, ynddDk; vt:tk; ci uahi k aj y;

FyDi lahd; fz Nz As” (Fws;223)

, i j >

“, yyJ Nehf:fp , sptuT \$whKd;

myyJ nt/fp tpi d nrathh;” (ghp 10:87-88)

vd:f; fUkgps i sg; Gj dhh; tpsf:Ffwsh;

fyj nj hi f

fhj yd; gupi tj; j hqfkhllhj ji ytp j hd; gLfjdw J dgj i j vgnghOJ k; epi deJ> c l y; nkyeJ J dGWfjwsh; mts> ‘fhkKk; ehZ k> ghpt Ntji di aj; j hqf Kbahj vd:Di la c l kgpDsNs c api uNa fhtbj;

j z l hff; nfhz L , UgffFKk; nj hqFfjpdwd’ vdf; \$wpg; ngU%rR tpiLfwsh;

“fhkKk; ehZ k; c aphfhtj; J}qfK; vd;

NehNdh c l kgp dfj J” (Fws;1163)

, f:fUj j pi dr; rpwJ t:phj J >

“eyj Uk; fhkKk; nfsi tAk; vdwpt;

tyj pd; c aphfhtj; J}qfahq; nfdi d

eypAk; t:Okk; , uz L” (fyp142);

vd:W eaKw ey:yeJ tdhh; vLj Ji uf:fwsh;

, yywj i j eyywkhf el j J k; , yyj j urp nj atji j Ak; nj hOk; epi dt:pyyhj tshaj; j di d kz ej ji ytd; topnahOFk; gz :Gi latshths; mts; ki oi ag; nga;t:pf:Fk; Mw:wy; c i l atshf tpsqFfwsh; vdgJ tsS thpd; ekgrfi f.

“nj a;tk; nj hohms; nfhOed; nj hOnj Oths;

nganadg; ngaak; ki o” (Fws;55)

, eekgrfi f rqffhyj ; j kp; kffs:pl j J Mo Nt&dwppUej J. , ji d>

“twNdhbdd; i taj J thdj Uk; fwgpdhs;” (fyp16)

“mUki o juy; Ntz bd; j UfwpFk; ngUi kaNs” (fyp3)

, gghl y; mbfs; c z hj J fjpdwd.

mfehD)W

ji ytdf:Fk; ji ytpf:Fk; , i l Na cz l hffAss el GK i w> ‘c l kNghL c aphfF c ss nj hl hGfs; vj j di kahdi tNah mj j di kahdi t’ vd:Dk; fUj j py> tsS th>

“c l kNghL c aph i vdd kwdd kl ej j nahL vkki l el G” (Fws; 1122)

vd:Dk; FwL:ghi t mi kj J s:shh; , f:fUj j pi d eff:th>

“c aphfye; nj hdwpa nj hdWgL el gpd; nrapj h; neQrnkhL nrwpeNj hh; Nghy i j ay! epd:t apd; ghpayk; ahk;” (mfk; 202)

vd tpsffpAsshh;

ki dtpapd; ewgz Ng , y;thofi fff
kqfyk; vdf; \$Wth; thofi fff eyy
kffi sg; ngWj y; mz rfyk; NghdwJ vdgJ
j pUtsS thpd; fUj J.

**“kqfyk; vdg ki dkhl rp kwwj d;
edfyk; edkffl ; NgW” (Fws;60)**

, fffUj j pWf , yffpakhf tpsqFk; Xh;
mdi di a>

“fl TI ; fwngL Fbff tpsf;fhfpa

**Gj y;tw;gaej GfokpF rpwggpd;
eddhl b” (mfk;202)**

vd kUj djs ehfdhh; mwjK fggLj J fpwhh;

GwehD}W

c yf murpay; tuyhwwNyNa ej rff;fhfj ;
j d; c api uNa nfhlj j j kpehl ;L murhfs;
Nghy; vtUK; , yi y. Mj yhy> eyy Kbaur
j pfoej ehly; Nj hdwpa j pUtsS th;
mwj ;Nj hL \$ba Kbahl ;rpi aNa
VwWfnfhs;fpwhh;

**“Ki wnraJ fhgghWk; kddtd; kffl F
, i wnadW i tffg; gLk;” (Fws;388)**

vdW j pUfFws; NgRfWJ. ghz bad;
mwjTi lekpp Ki w j twpf; Fbkffi s
tUj j p thp thqf Kwgl NghJ mkkddd;
nrai yj ; j ff Neuj j py; c ti ktop fz bj j
ngUi k GytUfF cz L.

“ahi d Gff GykNghy

**j hDk; cz z hd; cyfKk; nflNk” (Gwk;
184)**

vdw mwjTi u rpwe; j tho;tpay;
rpe; i dahFk; vffhyj Jk; veehl l thf;Fk;
nghUe;Jk; mwjTi ui aj ; j ff; Neuj j py;
vLj J f;fhL ba rqqf; Gythj k; rpe; i d
Nghwwj j f;fJ. Ki w nra;J fhgghww

Ntz ba kddd; Ki w j twpdhy; el fffgNghFk;
nfhLi ki an; rqqf; ghl y; mwjTWj Jk; j pwk;
rpe; rffj j f;fJ.

gpsi si ag; ngwwTI d; xU j ha; mi l Ak;
kfprrpi atpl mggpsi si an; rhdNwhd; vd
c yfk; NghwWf;pdwngHJ> mts; ngUk;
kfprrpAWths; vd tsS th; FwggpL;fpdwhh;

**“<dw nghOj p; nghpJ tffE; j dkfi dr;
rhdNwhd; vdfNfl l j ha;” (Fws;69)**

, i j g; GwehD}W>

**“<dw QhdwDk; nghpJ tej dNd” (Gwk;
278)**

vd vLj J i uf;fpdWJ.

Foei j fspd; koi y nkhopapd; rpwgi g
tsS th>

**“FoydpJ ahopdJ vdgj k; kffs;
koi yr; nrhy; Nfshj th;” (Fws;66)**

vdg; ghL;fpwhh; , fffUj j pi d xsi tahh>

**“ahnohLq; nfhs;sh nghOnj hLk; Gz uh
nghUswp thuh thapDe; j ej j ahff
mUs; tej dthy; Gj y;th; j k; koi y”**

(Gwk;92)

vd tpuj J i uj J sssh;

KbTi u

rqqf , yff;pak; vdgJ gwgy fhyqfs;py;
rhdNwhh; gyuh; vOj ggl l ghl y;fspd;
nj hfj pahFk; mtwwpy; j pUfFws; fUj J ffs;
, i yki w fhaNghy; , q;Fkq;Fk; , l k;
ngw;wpUf;fpd;wd. rqqf; Gyth;fspd;
c s;sq;fi snay;yhk; j pUf;Fws;
fthej pUf;fpWJ vdgj wF Nkwfz l rpy rqqf;
ghl y;fNs rhdWfshFk; , twwpy;Ue;J rqqf;
fhyj j py; j pUf;Fws; rpwgGk;pf;fNj hh;
mwE}yhf; ngUtho;T ngw;wpUe; j k
Gydhf;WJ.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

Rej u uhkrhkpa; rWfi j fs; rKj hagghh t

Ki dth; j. N` kyj h

cj tpgNguhrrpah; j kpoj Ji w

, jah kfs; fy;Y}hp

FkgNfhz k;

Kd;Di u

rKj haj j py; fhZ k; rpi w Fi wfi s kffS fF vLj Jffhl b mthfi s ey;toap; nfhz L nrygthfsgl gghrhpahfs; vj th; fhyj j py; rKj hak; vt;thW mi kaNtz Lk; vdg; j Ak; rKj harrpf;fy;fi s; \$wp mtwppwF j hT fhz gthfS k; gi l gghrhpahfs; mt;ti fap; rKj ha Nehffi lath; Rej uuhkrhkpa; , th; j dJ rWfi j fs; gy;ti fahd rKj ha mty epi yi af; \$Wf;whh;gyNtw ti fahd kdj hfi s aj hhj j khfTk; El gkhfTk; rj; j h; j J fhl Ltj py; tyyth; kff;sp; ehfhfK> gz ghL> nkhop nfh;si f> ci li k> rkak> Nghdw gytwi wAk; nfhz L c UthffggLk; nj hFj pfi sr; rKj hak; vdW \$wyhk;

j ki k Ngz pg; ghJ fhj J f; nfhs;tj wFk; mopahky; epi y eWj j pf; nfhs;tj wFk; , i z eJss khdp fFO rKfk; vdg;gLk; >rKj hak; vdg;gLtJ r%fj j wFs; ml qFtJ>xU rmpa epygguggpy; xU nghJ thof; f topi ag; gpdgwwpf; fl khf thOk;

kff;S; nj hFj p rKj hak; vdg;gLk; , j j i fa rKj hak; Nkkghl bw;fhf vOj ggLk; , yff;paqfs;py; vOj j hsd;pd; gqF Kff;pakhdj hf mi kfidwJ.

vOj j hsd; vd;Nghd; j hd; thOk; r%fj j w;Fg; gadg;Lk; ti fap; j d; vOj J fi s mi kj; J f;nfhs;s Ntz Lk; mgnghOJ j hd; mJ fhyj i j f; fl e j j hf mi kAk; Gwwfhy; Nghhy; , dW nts;ptUk; , j o;fs;py; Mapuf;fz f;fhd rWfi j fs; c ssL , dwp kdj py; tff;pu cz h;Tfi sAk> ghy;pay; cz h;Tfi sAk; J j z LkhW vOj ggl L tUf;pdwd. , di wa

rWfi j fs; vOj j hdp; nghUshh; hu epi y kl;LNK fUj j py; nfhs;sggl L mtdhy; vOj ggl L tUf;pdwJ. , r# oyp; Rej uuhkrhkpa; vej t;pj khd #oYf;Fk; fl;Lgg;lhky; j d;fnfd xU j sj j py; , aq;f;ath. , tUi l a rWfi j fs;py; rKj hagghh t kpf , ayghd xdwhf , Uf;f;pdwJ.

r%f;K;

xU Fwpggl;l epyggFj papy; Nrhe;J tho;tj w;fhf kff;S; VwgLj j pfnfhs;S k; mi kgG r%f;K; MFk;rKj haj j py; xU mq;fkhfj; j pfOk; kd; j i dg; gi l j J f;fh;L;LtJ ehtyp; gz ;ghf mi kfpwJ.nghJ thd , yrr;pa; j j mi l af; \$l;Lwthf; nrawg;Lk; gFj j w;Tss kff;sp; epi yapi d xU epaj pf;Fl gl;l gpi z gi gr; r%f;K; vd;W r%f;tpay;py; mbggi l fNfhl ghLfs; vdW E;yp; gh] fy; rj] gl; \$Wf;whh;rKj haj j py;Ue;J tpi stJ , yf;f;pak;rKj haj i j t;pkh;rpg;gJ

, yffjak; ffhy; yffjakhd Gj pdk; rKj hak
nj hl hGi l aj hFk;

rpWfi j Ak; r%fKk;

vOj j hsd; xU ehl bd; Fbkfd; rKj ha
murpay; Kffraj J tk; thaej tpdhffS fF
mtd; kWnkhop msffpwhd; j hd; thoej
fhy eforrpfspy; gqF nfhsfwhd; vdGJ
E}yhrphahfshd nuz pntyhf>M] bd; thud;
MfNahh; fUJ J.

vdNt gugughd r%f khwwqfs; epfOk;
fhyffl l qfs; thOk; gi l gghsfspd; r%f
nghWg;G NkYk; mj pfkhpwJ .MfNt
Gi dffi j rKj haj j pd; epi yi a fhl Lk;
tuyhW rhdwhFk;

rpWfi j ahrppad; r%f j j pd; mi dj J f;
\$WghLfi sAk; \$heJ Nehf;Fgt dhf
, Uf;fNtz lLk;xU vOj j hsd; mj pYk;
Fwpgghf xU rpwfi j Mrppad; kdjj
thoi fapd; gyNtW eforrpfpi sggwwp
nj hpej pUffNtz lLk;

j kppj; , dW rpWfi j , yffjak; gi l j J
tUf pdw gi l ggshfS; mi dtUk; , jji fa
r%f ggghi tAi lathfs; vdW \$w , ayhJ.
vd;Dk; r%f ggghi tAl d; , yffjak;
gi l f;Fk; gyUK; , Uf;f pdwdh; r%f
thoi fay; fhz ggl gy mtyqfi sAk;
Kuz ghLfi sAk; \$heJ Nehf;f
gi l ggshfS; nts;ggLj J fwhhfs;

Vwwj j ho;T

Vi o> gz ffhud; ghFggL j z z h vDk;
rpWfi j apy; RI l ggLfwJ. c ahkl l j j py;
, Uf;Fk; Kj yhs;fS fFk; murhqfj j pwFk;
, i l Na c ss c j t pfi s , rpWfi j apy;
rj j hj J sssh; gz ffhudfs; gz j j pd; %yk;
murhqfj j pd; nrail y vsj py; mi l f pdwd.
Vi ofspy; tayfs; ghAk; j z z l u
gz ffhuh; taypy; gharrggLfwJ. Vi ofi sg
Gwf;fz j j ypy; muR mj pfhpfS; <Lglti j
rKj ha mf;fi wAl d; gj pT nra;f pdwhh;
Rej uuhkrhk.

**mi z apyUeJ <tpffkwW tUk; j z z h;
ngha gz i z ahh; Kfej ggpsi sapd;
E}W Vf;fh; GQj rapy; rh;trhj huz kha;
ghaeJ tpL Nfhtpy; Grhhp
Mz bagghpd; kQrffhz j ; J z l j j py;
ghahky; epdW nfhz l J.**

vdW murpd; nkj j dg; NghfFk; tpkhrdk;

nraaggl Lssd.

rKj hag; nghWgGz h;T

vi j Ak; yhg Nehf;Fl d; mZ Fk; tz pf
c yfkhf , di wa c yfk; c s; sJ.
c z i kahd fi yfS f;F kj pggpy; y.
nj atqfs> kdjj hfs> c j j khfs; Kj yhd
mi dti uAk; j qfs; tz pf Nehf;f j j pwFhfg;
gadgLj j p tUk; gz Gi laJ , di wa
c yfk; Kj d; xU gup; j j hd; rll j khhf;
rha;fhaj J)s; rpwfi j apy; tUk; FkhuNtYk;
gz pf;fh.

Rgi gah Mrhhp mhj pd; KadW gy
ehsfs; c i oj Jj; j d; kdjj py; , Uej
rll j fF Xtja tbt; j Uf;f pdwhh; Xtjahp k;
gz pf;fh.

rhj nuhkgTk; , srrhgnj nj hpAj pny
vdW \$wptpl;L rll j apd; gl; j j f;
fth;rpahfTk; vLgghfTk; ti uAk; gb
Nfl;fwhh; Xtjah; kWf;f pdw NghJ> **i fay;**
**ryyapyyhkhj j hd; rll j i aAk; uhki dAk;
fhghj j g; Gwgl bUf;f wNth**

vdW Vsdk; nra;f whh;

FkhuNtY gz pf;fh; ghj j p j j pd; %yk;
rKj haj j pd; tz pf;fh;fspd; kdep; y
rj j hpffggL c ssJ.

rKj haj j py; MrppahfS fF vdW xU
j dp khahi j vgnghOJk; , UeJ tUf wJ.
mt;thw;Uf;f , di wa MrppahfS; Gdjj khd
mj nj hopy; Nghl b nghwhi kapd; fhuz khf
rhFi yj J tpLti j vqfs; Brrh; rpWfi j
%yk; tps;f;f pdwhh; Rej uuhkrhk.

Nj h;Tf;Fha tpdh;f;fi sj; j k;
khz f;fh;fS f;F Kd; \$l; bNa nrhyyp
tpL;f pdwhh; vdW j hk] ; Brrh; kl LkyyhJ
khz thf;sp; k; **vqfs; Brrh; Nky; ki y Ngh
xU mgz l j j j Rkjj gj khtj p BrrUfF
vggbj j hd; kDR tej Nj h?** Nfs; t pfi s
ghl i rf;F Kd; dhNyNa vq;f;sp; k;
nrhyyp;Uf;f;fhuhk; vd; d nfhLi kahd
thh; j j .vLj j vLggNyNa vq;f; s; ghj j
c qfshy; vi j j j hd; rhj pf;f KbahJ? vdW
Nfl;L ek;g;f;fi fAl d; xspi a vq;f;S;
, j aj j py; gharr;patuyyth mth; j i y
epk;ph;Nj hk; , J xU j twh?

kdk; Fk Wf;f pdwdh; MrppahfS f;F
, i l Naahd Nghl; b khz th;f;sp; d;
kdep; yAk> j pwi dAk; ghj pf;f pdwJ vdgi j r;
RI bf;fhl;L;f whh; Mrppah;

Mrphah; gz papYk; rñFi yTfs; Ei oeJ
tplld. Xh; Mrphadpd; KdNdwwj j py;
nghwhi k nfhs;tJ Mrphah;fspi l Na
gutYhf; fhz ggLk; xU gz ghf mi kj J
tpl J. MrphahfS; vj phfhy , ej pahi t
c UthfFK; fli k kpfth; mthfS fFs;
nghwhi k Nghl b VwgLkNghJ mJ vjji fa
ghj pg;gpi d khz t>khz t pahpi l Na
VwgLj Jk; vdgj pi d vLj Jf; \$Wfwhh;
Mrphah;

kdj Mwwy; ekgpfi f

kdj Mwwy; Mrphah; Rej uuhkrhk
nfhz bUfFK; mrhj j pakhd ekgpfi f.
tphrk; vDk; rWfi j fsp; %yk; cz u
KbAk;

kdj thofi fapy; ntwpp Nj hy;tp vdgJ
, ayghd xdwhFK; Nj hy;tp neUqFK; NghJ
Jtz L tpi hkYk> ntwpp fpl Lk; NghJ tpaEJ
NghfhkYk; mLj J mLj J Kawrpi s
NkwnfhsS k; kdj Nd NkYk; NkYk; gy
ntwppfi s mi l f;fpdwhh; Nj hy;tpfi s
ntwppf; , l;Lr; nry;Yk; gbfshf khwwpfi;
nfhsSTk; j dfnfj puhd rj k> epi yfi sAk;
j dfF; rhj fkhf khwwpfi; nfhsfpw j pwi kAk;
kdj dpl k; kl;LNk fhz KbK;

, jji fa Fz qfNs kdj i d KdNdwwp
teJssd.kdj Mwwi y kdj rnej i di a
epuggNth> ntwpp ngWtwNfh NtW vej
MwwyYk; , ayhJ vdW fUj j pi d
mbggi lahff; nfhz J J tphrk; vDk;
rWfi j ahFK;

uhTj j h> [Ts;pf;fi l apy; fz f;Fg;
gps; sah f fhyk; foj J tUfwhh;
ghhi tawwtuhf , UggpDk; fz fFfi s;
\$lbr; nrhy;tj py; mghuj; j pwDi lath>
, j j pwNd> mtuJ ngUqFLkgj i j el j j p
nry;fpwJ. uhTj j UfFK; Kj yhs;pfFK; Vwgl l
fUj J NtWghl bdhy; rpwJ fhyk; fi l fF
uhTj j h; nry;tpi y.

, rrkaj j py; fi l f;FF; fz fF NghLk;
, aej puk; Kj yhs;pahy; j Ut;pf;fgLfpwJ.
fz pg;ngwhpahy; fz fi f \$l b kl;LNk
Nghl j nj hpAk; Kj hspapd; kdk; mspeJ
el f;fj; nj hpahJ. fi l apy; , Uf;FK;
nghUs;fspd; , UgG> Nj i t>tpi y> Fwjj
tptuk; nj hpahJ.

fz f;Fg; gps; sah f , Uej uhTj j h; j d;
kj pEl gj j hy; fi l apd; Nkyhsh; epi yfF

c ahf;pdwhh;

Foj j fs; kd cz hT

Rej uuhkrhk Foei j fs; Fwjj k; mthfS J
kdTz hT Fwjj k; rddy; rWfi j apy;
tbj J f;fhl;Lfpd;whh; rddy; fi j apy;
Neha;thaggl rWtdpd; thofi fi ar;
rj j h;fpdwhh; kpi fahd mdgpd; %yk; rWtdpd;
kdTz hT kWf;fggLti j r; rddyp; Rl bf;
fhl;Lfpd;whh; Mrphah;

Mrphah;

rddy; xdWj hd; mtdJ nghOJ NghfF.
mrrddy; fhl; rj j hd; mtdJ thoi t
mhj j ggLj J tj hFK;

gej py; %qfpy; Ji s NghLk; tz l fsd;
, uz;L NuhrhrnrbfS> ghy;fhur; rpwk>
vj ph;tl;L thi oj;Nj hl;lk> nlypNghd;
fkgpfs;:kwWk; Nkff;\$l j qfs; vdW xtntU
ehS k; mtDf;F tUggkhd ehl;fshff;
fopeJ tUf;pdwJ.

fz fs; tpi J Kj y; , WftJ ti u
rddy; topahfg; ghj J fnfhz NI , UgNgd;

vdWk; rWtdpd; kd Xl j j pd; %yk;
, j i d mwp;pdNwhk;

ghj j mj j j f; fhl;L t j dW , yffpak;
ghj j mj j pd; myyJ ghj j mqfspd;
, affj j hy; VwgLk; cz hT epi yi af;
fhl;L t J j hd; KffpakhFK;

vdDk; j pwda;thsh; fh.rptj j kgpapd;
\$wW <z;L epi dT \$wjj f;fJ.

KbTi u

Vi ofi sg; Gwffz pfFK; ahUk; Gul rapy;
, UeJ j ggtpi KbahJ. Vwwj j ho;T , yyhj
rKj hak; c Uthf muRk> muR mj pfhhp;S k;
Kd; tuNtz Lk; rKj hag; nghWgGz hT
MrphahfS fF \$Lj yhf , Uf;fNtz Lk;
kdj Mwwy; kww vj i dAk; ntwppfnfhs
KbahJ. Foei j fs; ftdpf;fg;gl
Ntz bathfs; mdG fhl;ggL Ntz bathfs;
vdgi j , ffl;li u %yk; mwpaKbfpwJ.

ghh; t Eyfs;

1. thot;pw; fsOrpak; nj hFj p-8-g-558
2. Rej u uhkrhkNkyghhi t g-12
3. fh.rptj j kgp> j kopy; rWfi j apd;
Nj hwwKk> tshrrpAk; g-19

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

**j purnre:J}H KUfd; gpsi sj; j kppy; neaj y; epy
tUz i dfs;**

Ki dtH K.fyhkhhp

cj tpgNguhrrpahl>

j kppj :Ji w (Re)>

=guhrrfj p kfspl fy;Y}hp Fwwhyk;

Kd;Di u

*mfdw mi yfi sAi la fl tyf fhZ k; tykGhr; rqrji df; nfhz L> epi d mgNI fk;
nraag; Gdij ehi d nkzh L nfhz L nryy Kdwp; Nj hWk; Kj :J fi s c kppj j pl L>
rqFg; Grrrfs; CHeJ nry;Yk; j pUrnre:J}hry; vOej UsjapUfFk; KUfgngUkhNd nj dwy;
kz k; fkOk; FdWfs; Nj hWk; epdwhLk; Fkug; ngUkhNd.*

fl y; j i ytdhfpa tUz d; etkz pfsHy;
Mfpa khi yfi sAk; mz pej pUf;fpdw
ftpQHfS k; KdptHfS k; Nj tHfS k;
KUfdpd; mbatHfshf c ssdH.

kapy; MNuhfz g J tUK; fej g ngUkhNd
md:dq;fNshL ehi ufs k; c wq;Fk;
c ggq;fofNshL fl wfi ur; Nrhi yi ar;
rhHeJ ss mi yfs; tRkgbahd j pUrnre:J}H
j pUefhry; vOej UsjapUfFk; FUGuNd.

fl wfi u kz i yr; rhHej c ggq;fofS;
epi wej neaj y; epyggFj japy; tsHej pUfFk;
fhpa KJgi d kuqfspd; fNo ti yQHfS;
\$l;l k; epi wej pUf;Fk; mj j i fa
fl wfi ui ar; rhHej Jk; mi yfs; rqrFfs;
j tof; \$baJ kh d j pUrnre:J}H.

mUkGfs; kyHej eZ l klyfi sAi la
j hi oapd; mbapy; tpi sej Kl fi sAi la
ti sej fhafs; epukg , UfFk; Ftis
kyHfs; epi weJssd. tiz z py; thOk;
Nj tHfs; Fz i y vdW tBhNtrf; nfhf;fhgG
rhHej \$j jpi d el j Jk; fwgfr; Nri y.

mej f; fwgfr; Nri yapd; epyy;

mi kf;fggl :Ls;s gejhpd; fNo c s:s
nghdhdhyhfpa J}z :fs;py> c gG vLggthfS;
Fbi r thry;fs;py; , UeJ XLk; gl Ffspd;
\$l j j Nj hL teJ , i sggHwTh. tz l y; kz ;
epi wej kz y; Ji wi ar; rhHej > eHfFk;po;fs;
ngq;fp vOk; Fsq;fs;py; ehi ufs; j htp;
nrhy;Yk> khkuqfs; neUq;fpapUfFk; kz y;
Nkl by; c ss fl wfi ur; Nrhi yfs;Yk;
c otHfs; rkhgJ j pa newFi yj j hs;fs;pd;
mUf;Yk; , sthygHfS;pd; Nj Hfs; CHeJ
nry;Yk; nkdi kahd Nrhi yfs;Yk; nj ddk;
gpQR Nghdw khHGfi sAi la kqi falHfs;
tz :Lfs; xyp;fpdw fi yQHfNshL Cl y;
nfhs;S kgbahf ahtUk; kfpOk; tz z k;
t;sq;Fk; rj j pur; Nrhi yfs;

mfd:w , l Ki la Nj hl;l q;fs;py;
KsNty;fs;py; nfhba kdkj d; fhZ kgbahf
mUk;gp Kwwp Kj :J fi s c j p;Hf;Fk; fhpa
fUkGfi sg; gpo;Ak; rpwwhi yapy; , UeJ
top;Ak; ntyyg; ghF i t j j pUej gi oa
j hop;fs;py; fsspi d i t j J mj i df;
Fi wtp;py;yhky; nfhl;fpdw kUj epyg;
ngz :fs;pd; fl ;Fl ggHi dfs; Mfpai t

neaj y; tUz i dfs;

**-j p d f u H m Q r t p G y j ; N j t H
k f g j p K d F t g j t g j h u
k T y p j p i w n f h s ; N r t f ! n r q n f h
n r q f l u l l (n r . g . g . 5 3)**

, Us; Nghdw fhpa epwKila Ftis
kyHfs; epi wej j l h f q f s p y ; c g g q f o p f s p y >
tay; n t s p f s p y > m i y f s ; t R f p d w
f l w f i u a y ; f h z g g L k ; e z l f s ; x g g w w
t h i l f f h w w p d h y ; n e h e J n g h w h J n t a y ;
f h A k ; k z y ; N k l b Y s s n t b g G e p y j j p y ;
n r d W N r U k > N j h l l q f s p Y k ; G d i d k u j j p d ;
k z k ; t R f p d w k l y ; t h p e j r p w p a K l f N s h L
\$ b a J k ; m o f p a r p w p a F l k ; N g h d W , U f f f f ;
\$ b a J k h d j h o q f h a f s p d ; k U k ; N k f q f s ;
f p z L k ;

c z : Z f p d w , i u i a N e h f f p e U l N d
n r y f p d w j h u h , d q f N s h L > e h t h a f S k ;
k l d : f S k ; n g h U e j p U f : F k ; c g g q f o p f s ;
e p i w e : J s ; s j p U r : n r e : J } h p y ; v d : W
G f o g : g L f p d w j p U r : n r e : J } h p y ;
v O e j U s p a p U f : F k ; j i y t N d .

**-k u f j t b t k ; n r q f j p h n t a p y h y ;
t h f h a ; t h l h N j h
k j p K f K O t J k ; j z : J s p j u N t
t h H N t H N r h u h N j h l l (j p K . g p j h y g ; g . 6 3)**

k p F j p a h d t z : L f ; \$ l l q f s ; h b q f h u k ;
n r a : A k ; g b a h d f U q : F t i s k y H f s ;
e p i w e : J s s X i l f s ; # o e : J s s c g g q f o p f s ;
N j h W k ; f l w f i u r ; N r h i y f s ; N j h W k ; j p u l r p
n g h U e j p a K O i k a h d K j : J f f s p y p U e j e p y
n t s p t R k ; j p U r n r e : J } h p y ; v O e j U s p a p U f : F k ;
m o F N t y N d .

n t z z p w r q F f s ; < D k ; K j : J f i s
k i y n a d f ; n f h z l F t p f : F k ; f l y ; # o e j
j p U r n r e : J } h e f h y ; v O e j U s p a p U f : F k ; K U f g
n g U k h N d !

etkz pfs; 1.kufj k; 2. khz pffk; 3. Kj:J
4. i tuk; 5. i t^hpak; 6.epi yk; 7.Gl guhfk;
8. gtsk; 9.NfhNkj fk; Nghdw kz pfs;
c ssd.

Mj pNrl d;pd; j i y a y ; F o p t p O k g b a h f
m f o p f s ; m i d j j p Y k ; c s s r q F f s ; K o q f
m j d h y ; f a y ; k l d : f s ; J s : s p f ; F j p f : f
e z : L f s ; N r w : W f ; F o p a p y ; G f > c g : G
C W k g b a h d c g g q f o p f s p y ; N j h d w p a

Kj:J f i s t h h p , i w f : F k g b a h d m i y f s ;
t R k ; f l y : r h H e j j p U r : n r e : J } h p y ;
v O e j p U s p a p U f : F k ; n g U k h N u G w r : r k a
t p N u h j p f S f : F v j p u h f t p s q : F g N t d !
i f k : k y H f s h f p a j h k i u f i s f ; n f h l b
M u t h h j : J m U s G h p t h a h f .

**-c t s f k ; m i d j : J k ; , d t h t i s
K o f f n t b
A w N w n g U j j f a y N g h a ;
x U G i l F j p f f t h p m y t d ; m t i s
a p y G F j
c g : G + W n e l : l f o p N e h a : l l
(j p K . g p r g : g U . g . 7 6)**

K o q f f p d w f l y ; m i y f s ; t h h p t R f p d w
t y k G h p ; r q F f s ; f i u a p Y s s k z y ; N k l b y ;
j t o e : J > f H g g j j p d ; f h u z k h f t U e j p n r h h e j
K j : J f S f : F t p i y A z : L k j e H
x O F k g b a h d J k ; c d ; k j j k h f t p i y A z : L
j i o j : J > f O j : J t i s j : J > n e w n f h j : J
k z p f i s r ; R k e : J e p w f p d w n e w g a r h p y p U e j
N j h d : W f p d w K j : J f S f : F t p i y A z : L .
N k f q f s ; j U k ; K j : J f S f : F t p i y A z : L .
M d h y ; c d ; n r q f d p t h a p y p U e j n f h L f : F k ;
K j j j j p w F K U f h ! t p i y v d g J , y i y .
v d N t , j j i f a r p w g : G f i s A i l a
K j : J f i s r ; n r h h p A k ; f l y ; m i y f s ; N k h J k ;
g b a h d j p U r n r e : J } h p y ; v O e j U s p a p U f : F k ;
K j j k p o ; K j y t h ; K j j k ; j U f N t !

c y f p i d t i s j : J s s N g u h y p v O g G f p d w
f U q f l y p y p U e j N j h d W k ; t y k G h p r r q F f s ;
n r h h e j m o f p a K j : J f s ; K j : J f N s h J s t
k h i y a z p e j f z z n g U k h d p d ; t h a j i o p y ;
g L j y h y ; m t D i l a t h a p y p U e j C W k ; e H
g l : l i t a h f p t p L f p d w d . N k f j j p y ; N j h W
K j : J f S k ; N t f k h f r ; n r y : Y f p d w k a p y ;
N j h i f a p y ; r p W n g h b v d g ; g j p e : J s s
r p W K j : J f s > n r e n e y p y p U e j N j h d W k ;
K j : J f s ; M f p a , j j i f a K j : J f N s h .

f U q F t i s k y h p d ; j o p i d f ; f z l j d ;
, d n k d f ; f U j p t z l f s ; n k h a f : F k ; # y ;
n f h z l e z l f s ; v q F k ; e p u k g p , U f : F k ;
m i t j q f p a p U f : F k ; F o p f s ; t o p g h a e J
n r y : Y k ; m i y f s ; N k h J k ; f i u f s p y ; v y y h k ;
e h i u n k h a f : f k ; , j j i f a t s k p f : f
j p U r : n r e : J } h p y ; v O e j U s p a p U f : F k ;
K j : J f f k u N d .

Kj:J fs; gwffk; , l qfs; 1. kj p 2. Nkfk;
3. rq:F 4.rpggp 5.kbd; 6.Kji y 7.c LkG

8.j hki u 9.thi o 10.FkF 11.fUkG 12. nreney;
13.%qfpy; 14. ahi dfnfhkG 15.gdwrfnfhkG
16.gRtpdghy; 17. ehfk; 18.nfhfF;
19.eqi faHfOjJ 20. eeJ (ej i j) Mfjai t
Kj Jg; gwffFk; , l qfshff; \$wggLfjpdwd.

**-Nrhj pnta; Kjj e; j i dj; nj hni k;
epdDi la**

**J fphpy; tpi s Kjj k; mUNs
Nj hi fNk fhuth fdnrej p yha; cdJ
J fphpy; tpi s Kjj k; mUNs!!
(j pK.gpK.g.g.96)**

Kj jgG kpfif Kj Jfi sg; ngWtj wfhf
j qfs; rpW Fbyfsiy; nfhz L Nghar;
NrHj j dh.

Nj d; rpeJk; Fti s kyHfsid; Fojaiy;
ntz; rqrfdqfs; fUTaHj J Nkl bNy
nrhpej gUjj Kj Jfi s ntz i kahd
md:dqfs; j d; Kl i l fs; vd vz z p
thhpfFtpfFk;

XLfjpdw eNuhilapdhy; vOfjpdw FsH
fhwwhYk; gdlj JspfsYk; tUej mi yfsiy;
j toeJ fi uNawp kz y; Nkl bi l xJqfj
c wqFk; Mi k xdwpi df; fl eJ Kj jH
Ntdpw; gUtj j iy; tRk; FsHj fhwW mbff
c l y; RUqfj eLqfj c z z hJ Fl kNghy;
ti seJss rqrFDs; GF eJ j tjj Jf;
nfhz bUfFk; j d; FQRff ehi uapi d Mz;
ehi u xdW j d; nghpa rpwFfshy;
mggsi sf; FUNhL mi z j Jf; nfhz L
kl y; thpej jhi oapd; Gj Hfsiy; thi l f;
fhwW gl hky; xJqfjapUfFk; mj ji fa
ghrk; nfhz l tskpfif j pUrnreJ }hpy;
vOej UsapUfFk; tbNtyh! K Ufg;
ngUkhNd!.

Nfhi l f; FsH fhwW tRj ypdhy;
khqfdqfs; Fs j j iy; tbej d. mj i df; fz l
FUfjpdqfs; ntFz l mQrpNahb j htp;
nrdW> kl z l d. j ti sfs; fj pfyqfj;
ghaiyhapd. thi s kdf; c ggqfofisy;
ghaej d. c ggqfofisi sr; rhHej fl wfi ur;
Nrhi yfsiy; , Uej fkGs; gwi tfs; tpojj J>
j d; FQRfi sf; nfhz L Nghaf; fha thi s
kdf; j qfjapUej kz y; Nkl bNy nfhz l
Ngha; i tjj d. Fl k; Nghd.w
gyhfdpfi sAi la gyh kuqfs; NtnuhL
rhaej d. rhaej j dhy; Vwgl l Fofisy;

Nfhbfz fhd tz lfs; ghaej d.

**-Ngi l f; FUFF xU Nrty;
nghpa FUfj; rpi wGwj Jg;
gpsi sf; FUF j i dai z j Jg;
gur kl wNf j i fg; nghJkgpd||
(j pK.gpthuhi dg; gU.g.105)**

c ggqfofisy; Nj hWk; nrqfay; kdf; s;
Fj pff mi yfs; Jssg; ghaeJ KOFFfjpdw
j pUrnreJ }hpy; vOej UsapUfFk; nrej iy;
NtytNd! NghHf; s j j iy; vj jH Jg; Nghhl L
md:paHfshfpa mRuH \$l j j j ehrk;
nragtNd moF tbNtyNd rpWgi w Koffp
mUs; thahf.

l ti f epyqfisy; Kj Jfs; Nj hdWk;
j di k nrhyygg; l s; sJ. 1.FwpQrp -
ahi dapd; j ej k; 2. ghi y - tuhffj j pUeJ
Kj J 3. Kyi y - fh l hwwpy; fpl fF;
rqFfsiy; fhz f; fpi l fFk; Kj J 4. kUj k;
- nreney; fddyfsiy; fpi l fFk; Kj J 5.
neaj y; - fl wfi u tha; KoqF ntz;
rqFfs; <dw Kj J.

rqF fs; gwffFk; , l k;

1.kj p 2. Nkfk; 3. rqF 4. rpggp 5.
eeJ 6. Kj i y 7. c LkG 8. j hki u 9.
thi o 10. fK F 11. fUkG 12. %qfpy;
13. nreney; 14. ahi dj; j ej k; 15. gdwrf;
nfhkG 16. gRtpd; ghy; 17. ehfk; 18.
nfhfF 19. eqi faH fOj J 20. kld;
Mfjai tahFk;

**-j pi utha; Koffk; j pUrnre j y; NtyNd
rpWgi w Kof; fp mUNs!!
(j pK.gprpW.g.g.148)**

vdw thifs; rqF gwffFk; , l k; Fwj J
t p s f f f w J.

KbTi u

Mz ghy; gpsi sj; j kpo; E}yfsiy;
\$wgg; bUfFk; mi dj J gUtqfS k;
, eE}yiy; Ngrgg; bDk> j pUrnreJ }H K Ufdp;
ngahiy; gh l ggl l kpf; rpwej nj hU E}yh
, eE}yipi df; fUj yhk; NkYk; , eE}yhrhpaH
neaj y> epyk; kwWk; Guhz r; nraj pfi sf;
\$WtJ mtuJ Moej rhdwhz i ki ag;
GyggLj J f w J vdyhk;

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

fyj nj hi f - GJ fftj j tbt ci u

Ki dtH tP kbhlrp

cj tpg; NguhrpāH

j kpha;Tj ;Ji w

gp\ g; ` bh fy;Y}hp

j pUrrpūhggs sp - 620 017.

Kd;Di u

khdpI , dj j pd; tsHrrp gbepi yfi s Muhafpdw NghJ fhy khwwj j pWF Vwg mj d; fUj j hf;fqfS k> fUj j hf;fj j pWFj ; j ff fl i kgGfS k; khwwk; mi leJssi j tuyhWfs; nkagpf;fdwd. , di waj ; j kpo; , yf;fpar; #oypYk; , J Nghdw fUj j hf;f> tbt i kgG khwwqfi sf; fhz KbfpwJ. vLj j ffhl ; hf j kphpd; gz ghl ;LffUT;ykfhf tpsqFk; rqr , yf;fpaqfi s Moej fdw fy;tpawpT ngww mwqOH ngUkffs; vOj pa ci u E}yfs;pd; top j pi z > Ji w tpsffqfs> mUQnrhwnghUs; tpsffqfs> NkwNfhsfs; Nghdw tbt i kggpy; ci u mwpa gof;fggl ; ekktH fhyfl ; j i j mLj j j sj j pWF xU Gj pa ghpkhz j j pWF vLj j r; nry;Yk; tji khf rqr , yf;fpa j j s; fyj nj hi f E}Yf;Fg;GJ fftj j tbt; ci u vOj pAss , uh. rutz Kj j tpd; “fyj nj hi f vDk; fhj y; nj hi f” vDk; E}y; mi keJssJ. meE}ypd; top mthpd; ci u j j pvd; gwwp Muhat; j hf , ffl ;Li u mi kf;pdwJ.

ci uahrpāHfs> ci uE}yfs;

j kpo; Nj hdpā gokngUK; , yf;fz > , yf;fpa E}yfi s , awwpa E}yhrpāHfs;pd; c s;sf;Fwpg; i g c z He;J mthfs; rKj haj j pWF , yf;fpa j j pd; top \$w tpi oej i j j ; j k; Ez z wpthy; mwpe;J gbgNghUf;F edF tpsqFk; tz z k; j k; nrhy; tsj j hy; ci u vOj pathfs; ci uahrpāHfs; , j j i fa ci uahrpāHfs; , yyhtpby; ehk; gokngUK; , yf;fz > , yf;fpaqfi sf; fwWz HtJ fbdk; vdgj j p z k; , ffhy Muharrp khz thfs; , yf;fz , yf;fpaqfi sg; gFj j hae;Jg; Ghe;J nfhss ci uahrpāHfs;pd; ci uE}yfs; nghp k; Ji z aha; epw;fdwd vdgj pYk; rpWNj Dk; l akpyi y. j kpo; nkhopapd;

, yf;fz > , yf;fpa nrOi ki a mLj j j i yKi wf;F vLj j r; nry;Y mUk;ghLgl ;Ls;s ci uahrpāHfs;pd; rpwggpi d>

“, Ul ;li wapy; c s;s vopy; kpf;f Xt;pa j i j f; fhz f; fz fs; kl ;Lk; , Uej hy; gadpyi y. , Ui sg; Nghf;Fk; xsp Ntz ;Lk; gok; nghUl fhl rrp; rhi yapy; c ss gy ti fahd fi ymry;tqfi sf; fz Lfs;pf; mtwi wg; gwwpa tpsffTi u Ntz ;Lk; , dpa gyhggoj i j r; Ri t j j kfpo> m j i d Ki wahf mWj j r; Ri s vLj j j ; j Ugthpd; cj tp Ntz ;Lk; , t;thNw gokngUK; , yf;fz , yf;fpar; nry;tqfi sf; fwW kfpo;tj wFj ; j ff ci uahrpāHfs; Ntz ;Lk; fhL Ltj j hy; mdwp mtwi wf; fhz , ayhJ”

“xU E}yPd; fUj;i j Nah ghI;bd; nghUi sNah fhz gj wFg; gy mwPTf;\$Wfs; Ntz Lk; , J , dd fhyj;Jj; Nj hdwpa E}y; vdw fhy mwPTk> , f fhyj;J , nrhy;YfF , gngHUs; vdw nrhy;ymwPTk> , dd fhyj;J , Uej goff toffqfs; , i t vdw rKj ha mwPTk; , j nj hl H Xbffpl fFk; Ki w , J vdw ei lawPTk> , dd gpwTk; , Uej hy; jhd; nghUi s Kuz pdwPF; fhz KbAk; , jji fa gy Ji w mwPTf;\$Wfs; vyyh ci uahrpHaHfspl Kk; c s s d” vDk; K.i t.mutpej dPd; fUj;Jf;fsPd; top ci uahrpHaHfsPd; rpwggpi d mwpayhk; NKYk>

“gi oa ci ufs; Muharrp cyfjjPd; jpwTNfhy; , yf;fjak> , yf;fz k; fwf KadW jsHei l NghLk; khz hf;fHfsPd; i ffi sg; gww eljjp; nry;Yk; j eij mwPT nropf;FkhW Cl b tsHf;Fk; jha; ; fhyjijAk; , ljjijAk; fleJ teJ tPUkgra Nghnj yyhk; mwPT GfI Lk; Nguhrhd”

“j kpo; nkhopPd; mi kgG> fhyeNj hWk; vt;tHw khWj y; mileJ te;Js;Sj vldgi j Ak> j kpo; kffsPd; thofi f epi y> murpay; khWj y> goff toffk; Mfpatwi w ci ufs; cz Hj;Jf;pd;wd” vdw ci u E}y;fsPd; rpwggpi dAk; K.i t.mutpej dPd; \$wwPd; top mwpayhk; (K.i t. mutpej d> ci uahrpHaH)

ci ufsPd; tbt khwwk;

“fwwyPd; NfI;lNy edW” vdw vz z k; NKnyhqf;paUej f; fhyfl;ljj py; E}yhrpHaHpd; c s s f;fUjij f; fwwpej thfsPd; thankop thapyhf khz thfs; nrtP top NfI;lwp;JssdH. gpdH VI by; vOjj; nj hl q;f;faf; fhyfl;lq;fsPy; nraAs; tpsf;fTi u> NkwNfHSl d; \$ba ci u E}y;fs; Nj hdwpaAs;sd. ci uei lapy; kl Lkyyhky; nraAs; tbtPYk; ci uE}y;fs; Nj hwwk; ngwWssd vldgi j >

“xU nraAs; E}YfF trdj j py; ci u , awWtNj hL nraAs; c Utj j pNyNa ci u , awWtJk; cz L. , J tlnkhopay; ngUtof;F. j kpo; E}y;fs;PYk; rptQhdg;Nghj j ;J f;Fhpa c j huz ntz ;ghf;fS k> nj j pahH Kj ypadTK;

ci uei lapy;NyNa c s s d. Nj thug;gj pfqfsPy; ghRuk; Kj ypa rpytwmwPFg; nghpaGuhz j j py; Nrff;fphH ci u t;f;Jr;nrhy;f;pdwhH. , twi wg NghyNt j pUf;FwS fFk; nraAs; c Utj j py; ci uAz L. j d;Na FwSi u vdDk; ngah ngwhTpl l hYk> mi t ci ufsPd; j di ki a ci l adNt” v d l hf;l H c .Nt.rhk;peh j l ahPd; \$wwPd; top (K.i t. mutpej d> ci uahrpHaH g : 70) mwpa KbfpwJ. , t;ti fapy; r;q;f , yf;f;paq;fsPy; mfehD}wWfF mftwghtPYk> j pUf;FwS fF ntz ghtpy; gy ci uE}y;fs k> edD}YfF t;Uj j gghtPYk> ci u E}y;fs; Nj hdwpaAssd. , j d; gpdH , Ugj hk; E}wwhz by; ghNteJ H ghuj j hrd; FWenj hi fg;ghl yfs; rpytwmwPF mftwghf;fsPy; ci u , awwpaAssH. ft;QH fz z j hrd; Kj nj h;shapug; ghlyfs; rpytw;wpw;F ci u , awwpaAs;shH. K.uh.ngUkhs; Kj ypaH ewwpi z > FWenj hi f> mfehD}W Mfpatw;wpw;F mftwghtpy; ci u vOj pAssH. , t;tHw kuG mbggi lapyhd ‘gh’ mi kggpy; c Uthd ci ufs> ci u E}y;fs fF ci uei l tbtPy; mi kej ci ufi s , dndhU Nfhz j j py; , aww c WJi z aha; epdWssd. , j i d mbnahwwp etld cyfPd; , yffpa tbtHd GJf;ftpi j tbtPy; vOj j hsh R[hj h j pUf;Fws> GwehD}W> rpyggj pfhuk> FWenj hi f Nghdw gokngUk; E}y;fs fF>

1. j pUf;Fws; Gj pa ci u (brkgh 1995> c aHi k gj pggfK)
2. GwehD}W XH vsja mwPKfk; (brkgh 2003> c aHi k gj pggfK)
3. rpyggj pfhuk; XH vsja mwPKfk; (brkgh 2005> c aHi k gj pggfK)
4. 401 fhj y; ftpi j fs; FWenj hi f XH vsja mwPKfk; (brkgh 2006> c aHi k gj pggfK)

vdw j i ygGfsPy; ci uE}y; t;bj ;JssH. , j j di kahy; ‘fwwpej hH NghwWk; fyf vDk; rpwggpi dg; ngww fyj nj hi f E}YfFf; “fyj nj hi f vDk; fhj y; nj hi f” vDk; j i yg;gpy; GJf;ftpi j tbtPy; , uh.rutz Kj ;J ci u , awwpaAs;shH. mt;Ti uapd; ci u j pi dg; gpd;Uk; gFj p vL;Ji uf;f;pwJ.

fyj; nj hi f vDk; fhj ynj hi fapd; ci uj pvd;

“fy;tp;tyhH fz;l fyf” vdg; NghwwggLk;
fyj; nj hi f E}y;w;F er;rp;dhHf;f;pd;pahH
nj hl qf; , dW ti u gyNtW ci ufs;
nts;pteJ nfhz bUff;pdwd. , jji fa ci u
E}y;f;sy; jpi z > Ji w tps;f;fk > c sSi w
c tkk > , i wr;rp Ri;l y > mUQnrhwnghUs;
tps;f;fk > gpw , yf;f;paq;fs;py; , Ue;J
NkwNfhs; fh;l y; Nghdw mi kggpy; ci u
mi kej;Uff;pdwd. , ej mi kgG Ki wapy;
, Ue;J khWgl;L fyj; nj hi f E}Yf;Fg;
GJff;tpi j mi kggpy; ci u , aww;Ass
, uh.rutz K;J;t;pd; Kawr; j kpo; , yf;f;pa; j
j s; j py; GJi k MFk; , k;Kaw;rp
ghuhl ;bw;Fh;pa;J khFk;

rqf , yf;f;paq;fs; vdg; i t kpfTK;
fbdkhd ei l ci lai t. mtwi w edW
fwWz Htj wF Moej Gyi k eyk; Ntz Lk;
vdw gkg; j i j f; fl Li l fFk; t; j khf , tw
GJff;tpi j tbt ci u mi kej; s; s; J.
rhdwhf fyj; nj hi fapi d thrfDf;F
mw;K fggL; J k; E}y; K fggF; j pa; y;

“fyp -
cz HTfi s kl Lk;
rj j hp;Fk;
JZ fNfht;pak; myy.
epk > nghOJ
kffs > Qhoy;
gofftoffk >
mz jk z fs >
nrhyyh y > kuGfs;
vd t;pa;K;
KOi kahd
thof; fr; rj j p; k;

vd ci u t;bj; j ;Ugg; j j hd; nrhyy tej
fU; j j kpfTK; vs;pi kahf vL; j i uff;
tpi oe; j ;Ugg; j j f; fh;l;L;f;w;J.

cz Htpi d cssk; GFj ; Jk; ghl y; j i ygG

fyj; nj hi f E}wi wkg;J ghl y;f;S f;Fk;
gbgg;th ghl y;pd; cz Htpi d KOi kahf
c s;th;f;Fk; t; j khf > c api uj ; j Uthah? (7)
vq;f;Uej hYk; thof (9) > ki oap; y; yhg;
nghOj py; (25) > J j ha; tej J (26) > khaff; s; th
(44) > ki o t; pOk; , ut; p; py; (48) > mw; p; thNah?

kh;l;l hNah? (56) c d; ngha; ap; y; kaq; f; p (73) >
ep \$l th..... Nj hop (76) > j ; pUl h > j ; pUb (108) >
mi yNa th (127) > , uNt ep J }q;f; kh;l;l ha;
(146) vdj ; j i yg; g; pi d mi k; j ; S; s; hH.
j i yg; g; w; F mL; j j gbahf vs; pa j k; p; py; ; Ji w
t; ps; f; f; k > \$wW Fw; p; f; g; gl; L; s; s; J. , J
, d; i wa j i y; Ki wapi dr; r; q; f
, yf; f; pa; j ; J l d; neU; f; f; K; w; r; nra; f; p; dw; J.

GJff;tpi j ei lapd; ci u t;P;R

xU f;tpi j apd; c ap; H; ehb mj d; e; s
mfyky; y. mj d; Mok; gb; j ; Tl d; eki k
c z HTf; F < l L nry; Yk; mj d; c ap; H; bgG
vNj hnthU ti fa; py; ek; kdi j j ; nj hl L
eki k mj Ds; fi uj ; J t; p; Lk; j k; p; o; p; d; fhj y;
r; j j ; p; k; h; d; f; fyj; nj hi fAk; , j j di kahdNj .
vdNt ci uah; r; p; pa; UK; , j i d ftd; j j py;
nfhz L j d; J ei l ap; ; NeH; j j ; pa nrhw; f; i sg;
gadg; L; j j p , Ugg; J Fw; p; g; gl; j j ; Fej J.

ghl y; :

“Msg; th fyf; Fw mi yngw; w ehL Nghy >
ghog; l ; K fNj hL > i gj ynfhz ; L
mi kthNsh?

XH , uh i t fYs > j hki ug; nghai fAs;
eh e; j kyh Nghy > ep; e; g; g; d > tho; thNsh?
vd MqF -
ngha; e; y; fy; Gh; e; j i d Gwe; j uy; i ft; p; L >
ve; ehNsh > neLe; j fha; ! ep; nry; t; J >
me; x; hs; nfhz ; L , wf; Fk > , ts;
mUKngwy; ca; p; Nu” (fyp 5)

Ci u:

“Msg; th me; p; ahak; nraa >
J dgg; g; Lk; ehL Nghy
ghohd Kf; j Nj hL Jau; j j py; , ts;
, Ugg; hNsh?
xU ehs; , uTf; Fs; j hki uf; F; s; j j py;
j z z ; ug; gh; e; j j hki uNghy
ep; Nghdhy; , ts; tho; thNsh?
vdw; p; Uff >
ngha; ahd mdG nrY; j ; JgtNd >
, ti sf; i ft; p; L
ca; He; j tNd ep; Nght; J vej ehNsh >
mej ehNs
, ts; c ap; H NghFk; ehs;”

ghl y; :

“, d; ca# j Uj Yk; MwWNkh
Kddpa Nj vj; J KadW nranghUNS?”
(fyp 7)

C i u :

kuz j j p d; i ffsy; t p Ok;
, ts; ca# u j; j e; J t p Lkh
ePNghFk p j j y; < l Lk; c d; nryt; k?”

ghl y; :

“ci l G neQR c f” (fyp 10)

C i u :

neQR ci l e; J c j p u

ghl y; :

“t p i d nt/fp eP nry p d> t p Lk; , ts;
ca#” (fyp 10)

C i u :

“Nti yNa ngh p j dW ePNghdhy;
t p L e b f k; , ts; ca#”

ghl y; :

“..... xU ehs; vd;
Nj hs; nefpG cww J auhy; J z p e; J>
XH
ehz ; , d j k nraNj d;” (fyp 37)

C i u :

nky p f p w J Nj hs;
eh p f p w J neQR
nghy p f p w J fhj y;
xU ehs; J z p eNj d; ; ehz k; kweNj d;

ghl y; :

, b c k p G , u q f p a t p T ngay e L ehs;
nfhb t p L G , U s p a k p d Dr; nra; t p s f j J

C i u :

neUgi gj ; J g g p x y p f F k; , bNa
gut p; ngaAk; vqFk; ki oNa
, Uz l g f y p; nt b f F k; k p d d y; (fyp37)

ghl y; :

kh h p f F mth TwW g b; th Lk; ney; Y f F
MqF

Muhj; J ti y ms j j J NghYk; eP
XH ghl L xU fhy; tuT (fyp71)

C i u :

fLk; ki o f F f; fhj j p U e j
f j p h fhAk; ney; Y f F
J } th d k ha; r p y J s p f s; ngat; J Nghy
, q F
Mz l xU ehs; tUk; c d; tuT
J d g j j y; t p O e N j d; ; J } f f k; kweNj d;
(fyp37)

#h p ad; Ngh f p w h d; (fyp 118)

j i y rhaj; J kuqfs; J } q F f p d w d (fyp
119)

J } q F k; fl y p d; J } q f h j mi y f s; (fyp
121)

vd; W ci u t b j j p U g g J % y E } y;
V w g L j J k; c z Hi t f hy , i l n t s p j h z ba
, di wa , y f f p a k h d G J f f t p i j t b t p y;
r p i j a h k y; v L j J r; n r d w p U g g J M r p h p a h p d;
Ne h j j p a ei l a p i d a k; n r h y; N j H t p i d a k;
, d k; f h l L f p d w J .

NgrR tof; f y; ehk; gadg L j J k; g z k>
< t p u f; f k> ngh W f; f K bahj J d; g k>
g s g s f; F k> Ngh i j > t p U g G> n t W g G> r h T>
> g G> i eahz b> G q f h> j p U l d> k h R> \$ j J>
t h a h b> u f i s> t O f i f j i y> i eahz b>
G r r h b> t j e j p f h p r p t i y> F u h y> K r r e j p
Nghd w NgrR tof; F n r h w f i s A k; “i f
n f h l b r; r p h p f; F k; , e j N k h r k h d C H”
“m N l Ngh l h> Ng R t i j g; gh l ngh p a , J t h a;
ngh p a , t d” , J Ngh d w n j h l H f i s A k;
gadg L j j p , U g g J v s p i k a h d K i w a p y;
G h p j Y f; f h d ci u a h f mi k t i j f;
f h l L f p w J . N k Y k> x s p E j y b R l h p i o N a>
k f T> e p k j j k> f h d f k> k w t h E z z w p T>
J y f; f k> F u i t> t d g; G Ngh d; w
go Q n r h w f i s A k; t s p f y d; g h a k u f f g g y>
t a e j f k; n e w w p r R l b> N j h l b- m q F r k; Ngh d w
v d g p w; f h y t o f; F r; n r h w f i s A k;
gadg L j j p a p U g g J f w Ngh i u g; g o i k k h w h j g
G J i k f F mi o j J r; n r y f p w J .

“xU ehs; Nghth> xU ehs; tUth>
xtnthU ehS k; J auk;”

“nfhQr Neuk;..... nfhQr Neuk;
v d j d f; n f h Q r k; M l L t h a h”

“tuhj pUgghNdh

“nrhddJ nkaj hdh.....”

Nghdw thpfs; j pi uggl g; ghl yfspd;
thpfi s epi dT:lLk; tj khf mi kfpdwd.

ghl y; :

“nghhp kyHej dd” (fyp.13)

Ci u :

ngghp kyHej J Nghy; GsspAi la
, skhd;fs;

j pUjpa nfhkGi la Mz ; khNdhL>

fhdy; eil u ehudW fUj p mUej

XI

kuk; thl> ki y nfhj p;f> kej pfs;
tUej

vd MrphaH ci u , awwpAssJ %y
E}y; mi keJss xyp eak; khwhj
epi yi ag; GyggLj ;J fpwJ.

“vsja gj qfs> vsja ei l> vsj py;
mwpeJ nfhs;sf; \$ba rej k> nghJ [dqfs;
tUkGk; nklL , twwpi dAi la fht;pkhdW
j w;fhyj j pNy nraJ j UNthd; ekJ
j hankhpf;Fg; Gj pa c aH j UNthdhf;pdwhs”
vDk; ghuj papd; thf;f;pw;F Vwg , tuJ
GJ f;ftpi j tbt;pyhd ci u vsja Ki wapy;
vyNyhUk; gb;J g; GhpeJ nfhs;S k; ti fapy;
mi keJssJ.

, t;thW nrhy; Nj HTk> mi j g; GyggLj ;J k;
ei l Nehj j pAk; gi ljj , tuJ ci uapy;
ny , l qfs; %y E}y; MrphaH; fUj j j
KOi kahf c s;thq;fhj epi yapi dAk; fhz
KbfpwJ.

“ki uah kuy; ftu” (f. 6)

vDk; thpfs fF

“j ha; khd; fwwhi oi a efFk; msTff
ki o tuz l”

vd thapy; ki uah vdgJ fhL LggR>
fhL Lkhdpi df; Fw;f;f , qF j ha; khd; vd
ci u vOj pAs;Sj fUj ;J khWghl i l
VwgLj ;J fpwJ.

“tafFW kz byk; tlnkhog; ngah ngww
Kfj j td; kffS s; Kj patd;”
(f.25)

vdgj wF>

“tlnkhopy;

Mj j d; vdDk;

ngahngww j i ytd;

gwwhKfk; fhz hj KfKi la

j pUj uhl budp; kff;sp; %j j td;

J hNahj dd;” vd MrphaH ci u
\$Wf;pdwhH.

, t;thp;S f;Fg; gi oa ci u E}y;fs;
xsp;kp;f;f Mj j j kz byj j pwF tlnkhopy;
gfd; vdnwhU ngah c z L. mej g; gfd;
fz z pyyhj td; mti dg; Nghdw fz z ww
Kfj j pi d ci l atd; j pUj uhl ;bud;
mtDi la %j j kfd; J hNahj dd; vd ci u
toqf , uh.rutz Kj ;J NkwRI bathW ci u
, awwpAs;Sj ci u nj s;pt;pd; ki af;
fhL Lf;pwJ.

“newp mwp nrwp Fwp Ghj p;f;G mwpaH
mwpti d Ke;Jw; >

j i fk;F nj hi f ti f mwpaH; rhdwth
, dkhf” (f.39)

vdgj py; fhy;f;fz pad> Rwwj j hH vd
, Uti fapdH RI ;l ggL;f;pdwdH. Mdhy;
, t;thp;S f;F ci u ahduJ>

“J}aey; mdghy; nj hl HGww , UtUk;
, i z j wF VJ thd fhyk; fz p;f;Fk;
rhdNwhH #o..... mi kej pUggJ
gbggthp l Na
Foggj j j VwgLj ;J f;pdwJ”

thuz thrp; gj k; ngahj j y; (f.60)

vDk; thp;S f;F em;pdh;f;f;pd;paH c s;sp;l l
ci uahr;paH;fs; thuz thp;nad;Dk; Ci u;
NrHej th;fs; vd t;ps;f;f;ks;p;f;f;
, t;Ti uahr;paH thuz thrp vDk; J wtp vd
ci u \$WtJ K w;wpY k; Kuz hf
mi ke;J s;Sj. NKYk; my;Fy; vd;w
nrhy;ypw;Fg; ngz; i k vd;W eh;f;h;f;khf
nrhy;Y k; MrphaH guj ;i j ai uf;
Fw;f;Fk; l j j py; ‘mts;’fs> j s; j s j S f;F;fs>
mof;fs> mej tL vd;w nrh;w;fi sg;
gad;g;Lj j p;ap;UggJ neUl i y VwgLj ;J f;pdwJ.
, t;thW Nehj j p;f;S k> neUl y;f;S k;
mi ke;J s;Sj GJ f;ftpi j tbt;py;
c Uth;f;fg;gl;Lss , t;Ti u E}y;py; Gj pa
Kaw;paH

“vl;Lj ;nj hi fi ar; NrHej , f;

fyj nj hi fapy; eyy eyy , l qfnsyyhk;
 , Uffpdwd. , adwtwi wj; j dj; j dpg;
 gl qfshf vOj p xU j dp khspi fapy; mz p
 ngw i tj j hy> rqr , yffpaqfs; fwwyry;
 vyyhHfFnk xU eyy cz Hrrp cz l hFk;
 ; mtwwpd; ngUi kAe; Nj hdWk; mgNghJ
 mej khspi fNa xU j kpo; khspi fahaj >
 j kpoj Nj tpaPd; j pUNthyff kz l khaj;
 j pfOk; XtpaqfsPd; mbapw; ghl LffsPd;
 gFj pfs> mi t tej ElyfsPd; ngaUl d;
 mi kj ;J tpi yhk;" (fyj nj hi f
 nrhwngopTfs; vDk; , stofdhH 1940-fsry;
 fz l fdtpi d epi dthfFtJ Nghy , t;Ti u
 Elypy; 150 ghl yfS f;Fk; Xtpaqfs;
 , l kngwr; nraj pUggJ rpwgGFhpaj hf
 mi kfpdWJ.

nj hFgGi u

1. gokngUk; , yffz > , yffpa Elyfs ff
 thankopahf> ci uei l tbtly> ' gh'
 ti f nra;As; tbtly; ci ufz ;l
 fhyy j j mLj j j ; j sj j pwF vLj ;J
 nryYk; tji khf GJ fftpi j tbtly; ci u
 ngww , eEly; ci uEly; tuyhwpy;
 Fwp;gpl j j Fej rpwg;gpw;Fhpaj hf
 mi kfpdWJ.
2. , t;Ti u Ely; rqr , yffpaqfs; vdgi t
 fbdkhd t vdw gpkgj i j f; fl Li l j ;J
 vsja Ghj YfF top tFj ;J ssJ. xU
 rpy nrhwfsry; ci u tbi ;J tihpej
 j sj j pwF ek; rpej i d Xl ;l j j , l ;Lr;
 nryfWJ.
3. , t;Ti u Elypy; gbggtHfs; %y Ely;
 MrhpAd; VwgLj j tpi oej cz Htpi dg;
 ngWk; ti fapy; j i yg;Gfs;
 mi kffggLssd.
4. GJ fftpi j , yffpa j j Pd; c aHehbaht
 nrhy; Nj HTk> GyggLj ;J k; c j j pAk;
 NeHj j pahf mi keJ ssd.

5. fhy , i l ntsrpi sj ; j hz b , di waj ;
 j i yKi wadi ug; gok; ngUk;
 , yffpa j ;J l d; neUffKwr; nraAk;
 ti uary; tbt l kffggLssJ.
6. , t;Ti uary; NgrR tofFr; nrhwfS k>
 j pi u , i rg; ghl y;fsPd; rhaYk;
 mi kej pUej hYk; goQ;nrhw;fS k;
 gad;gLj j p , UggJ goi k khwhj
 GJ i kf;Fg; gbggti u mi oj ;J r;
 nryfWJ.
7. fyj nj hi f 150 ghl y;fi sAk;
 fh l ;rgLj ;J k; ti fapy; Xtpaqfs;
 j fl bapUggJ , eElyPd; j dpr;pwggf
 mi kfpdWJ.
8. Nkw;\$wpathW vsja ei li ag; gpdgwwp
 , awwggL bUf;Fk; , t;Ti u ElyhdJ
 , di waj ; j kpo; c yf;wFg; gaDss
 ti fapy; mi kej pUej hYk; rpy , l qfsry;
 Kuz hd fUj ;J f;fS l Dk> nj spt;yyhj
 epi yapYk; ci u , awwggL bUggJ
 fyj nj hi fapd; Moji j j ; nj hl hJ tpi Lr;
 nrdWss epi yggli l l Ak; fh l LfWJ
 vdgi j , ffl Li u nj spTggLj ;J fWJ.

J i z Elywgl by;

1. fyj nj hi f errpdhHf;fpd;paUi uAl d; -
 fof nts;paL 1965
2. fyj nj hi f GypAHfNfrpd; nj spTi u -
 ghhp epi yak; 2005
3. fyj nj hi f - epA+ nrQRhp Gf; ` T] ;
 (gp) ypl ; - 2011
4. fyj nj hi f nrhwngopTfs; - fof
 nts;paL 1940
5. ci uahrhpahfs> K. i t. mutpej d; -
 kz pthrfH gj ;ggfk; 1995
6. rqr , yffpa ci ufs> m.rj l ; -
 mi l ahsk; 2008

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

goej kpo; , yffpaqfsy; , i r

Ki dth; f. fz z d;

j kpoj ;i w

ghuj g hrd; gyfi yffof cWgG kfsph; fy;Y)hp

NtgGh; ngukgY)h; khtl;k;

Kd;Di u

j kponkhopAk; , i rAk; ghffKbahj xdw hf tpsqFfwJ. j kponkhop , awmkpo; , i rjj kpo; ehl fj j kpo; vdW %ti f ghFghLf i sf; nfhz ;J. kdij d;pd; thoNthL nj hl hGi laJ , i r. kdij g; gmggry; j hyhl ;Lj; nj hl qf; , wggry; xgghp; ti u , i r ghiz kji ;J tUti j f; fhz KbFwJ. j kphpd; thotiy; xtnthU eifo;TfspYk; , i r , uz ;lw fye;Jssi j cz uKbAk; r qf fhyk; nj hl ;L , ffhyk; ti u kdij thotiy; , i rapd; nry;thfi f GyggLj ;JtJ , ffl Li uapd; Nehffkhf mi kf wJ.

, i r - tpsffqfs; :

, i r vdgJ mi dti uAk; , i r tjj y; vdW nghUsG Lk; , i r vdgJ gy nghUsy; toq;fggLf wJ. , i r mi dti uAk; kfp;rr;g Lj j ; xUepi yggLj ;Jk; j di k nfhz ;J.

“ , i r vdgJ fl ;LgghLss , dpi kahd xy; vdWk; , i ra i tggJ vdWk; ci uggh” vdW gp.b. nryy; ;Ji u \$Wf;w;h; , i r vdDk; nrhy; xy; j y; , i r j y; nghUe;J y; , i aj y; r qf; k; vdW gy nghUl ;fi sf; Fwggdthf c ssJ.

“ , i r vd;Dk; nrhy; , i r j y; - nghUe;J y; vdDk; nghUs; Fw;f;Fk; ghl y; gz ; eukG; Foy; j dDi k; j hsk; K; j y; pai t xj j epi y; nghUe;J Ny , i rahFk; , i r j y; , i aj y; , i aG vdg; t n ay y h k; xU nghUs; Fw;f;Fk; nrhw;f; , i r j y; vdg; d; K; j d; pi y; , i r. vdNt , i r j y; vd;g; d; pd; Nw ‘ , i r’ vd;Dk; nrhy; Nj hdw;pa;Uf;fyhFk;” vdW Gyth; nre;Ji w K; j ;J \$Wf;w;h;.

, i r vdW \$Wk;NghNj mi dtuJ c ssj j ;Yk; , dg cz h;T CwnwL;Fk; K;Ji u; j k;pg Ngufuh; p , i r vdg; wF “ , i r - , i r g;ghl ;L> , i r g;G> , i r nadNdt y> , z f;fk> , d;pa xy; l f;f;ak> nfhi l> r qf; k> nrhy> gz G; ghl bi r> Gfo; nghd; K; j j k; p;ndhdw> ci u kpl wWgghl y> nghUe;J tha” vdW gy nghUi s cz hj ;J t j hf nghUs; j Uf wJ.

, i rahdJ , d;dpi r> xj j pi r> nj hF; pa; r vd K; j j ;wk; thae;J. , twWs; , d;dpi rahdJ , e;pa , i rahFk; , e; , d;dpi r Fuy;pi r> Foy;pi r> eukgpi r vdW %ti fahfg; ghpAk;

**“eknghL FoNy kpl wwpd j pi rNa
r;uq;pa %t;pi rahFk;”**

vdW gQrkuG E; y; NkwNfhshff; Fwgg;Lth;

, i rapay; cz hj ;Jk; , i rahdJ , y;f;fz j j ;y; \$wggLk; ahgg;ry;f;fz Nk; ghLkKi w , y;f;fz Nk; mdW , i r ti fAk;

, i rfsjpd; , yffz Kk; MFk; , i ri ag;
gwwp; rnyggj pfhuk>

**ahOk; FoYk; rUk; kpl Wk;
j hoFuy; j z Z i k MI nyhL , twwpd;
, i rej ghl y; , i rahFK”²³**

(rnykG. muqNfwW fhi j - 26-28)

vdw ghl y; topahf , i r vdgJ MI NyhLk;
ghl NyhLk; nj hl hGi l aJ vdw FwggpLfwJ .

j kppi r vdgJ kuG rkgej ggl l J MFk;
kugpwFk; , i r fFk; Xh; xwWi k cz L .
, j j di; kahy; j kpo; , i r kugpy;
xdwvAssdh; vdgi j >

“, i r vdgJ j kpo; xU gFj pahf
c s s j hy; K j j k p O s ; , i r j j k p o ; x d w h f
, U e j y h y > j k p o ; v j j i d j ; n j h d i k
k p f f N j h > m j j i d j ; n j h d i k A i l a J
j k p o h p d ; , i r k u G k ” 3 v d W G y t h ; n r e J i w
K j j \$ W t j d ; t h a y h f j k p o h p d ; , i r k u G
k p f T k ; g o i k t h a e j J v d g i j m w p a
k b f p w J .

nj hyfhhgga; FwggpLk; , i r :

j kpo; Nj hdwpa , yffz E}yfsy;
goi k thaej J nj hyfhhgga; , eE}y; y;
, i rapd; fhyf; fz fFfs> , i rf; fUtpfs>
gz fs; gwwpa FwggpLk;> r q f f h y j J g ; g h l y ;
t i f f s > g h z h f s j p d ; t h o f i f e p i y
Nghdwi tfs; Vuhs khf FwggpLk; ggl Lssd.

**“msgpwe; Japhj Yk; xwppi r el Yk;
csntd nkhog , i rnahL rptdpa
eukgpd; ki wa vdkdhh; Gyth;”**

(nj hy; vOj J . E}dkuG - 33)

vdw E}wghtpd; thapyhf xtNthh; vOj J k;
j kfFr; nrhd msitf; fl eJ xyj J k>
xdnwOj J ffs; j kKi l a xyp msT KdG
\$wpa j f; fhL bYk; eL L xyj j Yk> tpsapy;
kl Lkpdw , i r nghUej pa eukgpi d c i l a
ahopi r E}ypDk; cz L vd , i r E}yhh;
\$Wth; vdgi j nj hyfhhgga; \$Wfwhh;
NkYk; , i rf;\$Wfi sAk> , i r a p i d
, i r gNghpi dAk>

**“j htp; xyyp r fUj pa , l eNj hhfFr;
#j h; vej pa J ap nyi l epi yAk;
\$j j Uk; ghz Uk; nghUeUk; t w y p Ak;
Mwppi l f; fhL rp cwoj ; Nj hdwpp’**

nj hy; - Gwj j pi z apay; E}.v.36

vdw E}wgh top \$Wti j mwpa KbfpwJ .
gokghl bDs; C l hf fyej nghUs;
j dfFg; nghUshfg; ghl Lk> c i uAk; Nghyr;
nraaggLtd gz z j j p MFk; , ggz z j j p
, i rapd; ti fapy; xdwhFk; vdgi j >

**“ghl bi l f; fyej nghUs thfg;
ghl bdpay; gz z j j payNg’**

(nj hy> nghUs> nraAspay; 492)

vdw E}wgh top \$Wfwhh;

gz i z j ; Nj hwWtpfFk; nraAl ffs;
ghl Lfsjpd; , ayi g c i l adthFk; , j i d >
nj hyfhhgga; gz z j j p vdw mi of f p w h h ;
gz z j j p vdgJ gz z p w N f c h p a r p w g g h d
X i r v d W n g h U s ; , e j X i r N a , u h f k ;
v d W j w n g h O J t o q f g n g W f p w J .

NkYk; nj hyfhhgga; j j py; gi w> aho;
vdDk; , i rf; fUtpfs; gwwpa FwggpLk;
fhz ggLfpdwd. mfj j pi z apy; Kj wngHUs>
fUgnghUs> c h g n g h U s ; K j y p a t w i w
t p s f ; F k N g h J l e J e p y j j p w ; F h p a g z >
gz z pi rf; fUtp j hs , i rf; fUtp
Nghdwdtwi wAk; tpsffpf; \$wAsshh; , i r >
vd; gi j r; nrhy; vd; w nghUs p Yk;
nj hyfhhgga; gad; gLj j pAs; shh; j k;
nj h o p i y r ; n r a a c j T k ; f U t p i a g ; ‘ g i w ’
v d W k > n g h O J N g h f f c j T k ; f U t p i a
‘aho’ vdWk; gz ; vdWk; FwggpLk; Lsshh.

**“nj a;tk; cz hnt khkuk; Gsgi w
nrajp ahopd; gFj mahL nj hi f,
, tti f gpwTk; fUntd nkhog”**

(nj hy; - nghUs; mfj j pi z apay; 18)

vdw E}wghtpd; thapyhf Nkw;\$wpa
fUj j pi d mwpayhk;

r q f , y f f j j p a j j p y ; , i r

r q f , y f f p a g ; g h l y f s ; m i d j J k ;
, y f f z t u k g p w F c l g l l f l L g g h L s s
, d p i k a h d X i r i a g ; n g w W s s d . r q f
, y f f p a g ; g h l y f s ; g z Z k j h s K k ; n f h z L
r p w g g h f , i r f f g g l l d . r q f f h y k f f s ;
, i r i a g ; g w w p e d F m w p e j p U e j d h ; , i r i a
k l ; L k y y h J , i r f ; f U t p f i s A k ; m w p e J
, i r N a h L , i a e j t h o N t h L r p w g G w W
t p s q ; f p d h ; , j w ; F r ; r q ; f g g h l y ; f N s
r h d W f s h F k ;

f y j n j h i f g ; g h l y f s y ; K b T > J b > g i w >

KuR> Foy> aho; Mfja , i r fUtPfs;ryUeJ
gpwf;Fk; , i r gwwrf; Fwpggl ggl Ls;s.d.

**“ji smtp; gQrpi d RUKG ahoNghy
, i rggTk;**

nfi s j suhj th; j k ki wnggdkd?”
- fyyj nj hi f-gh.v.34

vdw ghl ypy; ‘aho’ , i rf; fUtP gwwrf;
\$wggLsSj. goej kpopi r VO ti fahfg;
gphrf;fggl bUej J. mi t Fuy> Jjj k>
i ff;fpi s> cio> , sp tshp j huk;
vd;gdthFk; , i t fi s i tj :Nj
, i rf;fUtPfs; %yk; , i rf;fggl bUf;f
Ntz;Lk; r qf , yf;fpa vl:Lj nj hi f
E}y;fspy; xdwhd ghghl y; , i rej kjo;
E}yhfi j j pof;fWJ. , eE}YfF ci u VOj pa
ghpNkyofh; , j i d , i r E}y; vd;Nw
Fwpggl Lf;pdwhh.

“Xh; , y; neaj y; fwqf Xh; , y;

<hej z ; Kotpd; ghdp j J kg”

- Gwk:194

vdw GwehD}wWg; ghl y; gpwg> j pUkz k>
, wgG Nghdw kdj thotpy; c d dj
epfo:Tfs;py; , i r xdw , UeJ;ssi j g;
GyggLj J fWJ. mi dj J c aPhfS fFk;
, i r fF c UfK; vdgi j mfehD}W>

“i gAs; eyaho; nrt; top tFgg

MUah; tz qFk; nj ddi r” – mfk:214

vdw ghl ypy; tyaAWj J fWJ. ahopd;
, i rahdJ tz bd; Xi ri a xj J , Uf;Fk;
, i rapd; j j wF c aPhfS; kaqFk; , i r fF
c ahj pi z > m/wpi z vdw ghFghL , yi y.
mi dj J c aPhd; qfS k; , i rajy; kaqf;
c ssk; c UfK; vdgi j FWenj hi f>

**“RLGd kUqfpy; fyj j Vdw;
gLf;sp fbAk; nfhbrpi ff; FspNu
, i rapd; , i rah , dgh z j Nj
f;spmts; t;sp vd tpy;Qh thNt”**

-FWenj hi f – 291

vdw ghl ypd; top GyggLj J fWJ.

ngUkghz hwWggi l E}y;py; tya;ahopd;
tUz i d rpwgghf \$wggLsSj. , ej
t;ya;ah; tz bd; xynghy mi kej pUf;Fk;
vdgi j >

**“Fkopy; gowNfhl Lj ; nj hLj j kuwGhp
eukgd; t;ya;ah; , i r fFk;”**

- ng.M.gi l thp – 180

vdw ghl ypd; top mwpayhk;

r qf j k;ohpd; thofi fapy; , dwpai kah
epfo:Tfshf f;spfbj y> ntwpahl ni Lj j y>
j pUkz k> tpyq;Ffi s t;pal:Lj y> fi y
epfor;rp Nghdwd , UeJ;ssd. , j i d
FWenj hi f ed;F GyggLj J fWJ.

“gLf;sp fbAk; nfhbrpi ff; FspNu”
(FWe:291)

“Cz f;sp fbAk; nfhbrpi ff; FspNu”
(FWe:360)

vd;w ghl y; thpfs; f;spfbj y
c z hj J fWJ.

j pUkz j j pd; NghJ ‘gi w’ vdDk; fUtPAk;
r qF vd;Dk; , i rf;fUtPAk; , i rf;fg;
gl Lssi j >

**“gi wgl gz pyk; Mhgg , i w nfhsG
nj hy; %j hyj J g; nghj p;py; Nj hdwpa
ehy; Chf; Nfhrh; eynkhop Nghy>
tha; Mf;pdNw – Nj hoi Ma; foy;
Nraji y ntsNty; tpi ynahl
nj hFti s Kdi f klej j elNg”**

(FWe:15)

vdw ghl ypd; top mwpa Kb;fWJ.
, t;thwhf r qf , yf;fpaqfs; , i ri af;
Fw j J c z hj j pai ki a mwpayhk; NkYk;
, i r kf;fSila xtntH U epfo:Tf;spYk;
thofi fapyk; gh; z k; j J teJ;ssi j
mwpaKb;fWJ. , i tNghy gy ghl y;f;spYk;
, i r kwWk; , i r f;fUtPfs; kff;sp; gz ghL>
thofi f Ki wfi sr; r qf , yf;fpa ghl y;f;
c z hj j p Nkyhq;f; p;w;f;pdwd.

gfj p , yf;fpaqfs;py; , i r :

Ma;fi yfs; mWgj J ehd;f;py; rpy
r;pwggpd; fhuz khf Ez ;fi yfs; vdW
NghwwggL;f;pdwd. mtwWs; K; j di kahdJ
, i r f;fi y MFk; gz Rkej ghl y;fi sg;
ghLk;NghJ ek; kdj py; gfj p c z h;T
c z l hfWJ.

‘gz z pd; , i rahf; epdwha; Nghwwp’ vdW
j pUehTf;furUk> ‘Vopi raha; , i rg; gadha’
vdW Rej uUk; ghLk;NghJ , i rapd; t;btkhf
r;ptnkUkhd; t;sp;f;pdhd; vdgi j mwpa
Kb;fWJ. , i rapd; topahf , i wti d
mwpaKbAk; Nj thug; ghl y;f; i rt rka

kWkyhr:pf:F tjjjplld. Nj thuggl yfs; mi dj:JNk, i r tbtj d ngwW tpsqFtd MFk; j d; kdj; thotpy; kl Lkpdwv kffspd; gfj pr; rpwggwFk; \$! L top ghl bwFk; , i r c WJi z ahf, UeJssJ.

“ehz Ki l Ntj paJ ehuz D ez z nthz he;

j hDvi d MSi lahd; j ddbahh;Ff mdGi li k

ghz d; , i r gjjj kahy; ghLj Yk; ghej sej hd;

Nfhz y; , skgpi wr; nrdd;f; Nfhsptnak; ngUkhNd”

(j pUQhdk:gej h; Nj thuk; 128 j pUfNfhs:pygj pfk; gh.v.2082)

vdw ghl ypd; thapyhfj; j pUQhdkgej h; , i wti d , i r NahL ghb tz qf;pdhy; ghNthL mUs; Ghpthd; vdW ghbAssh;

j pUehTffurh; j kJ ghl ypy; Xi rNa , i r vldgi j >

“gz z pd; Xi r gbej pdy; , dRi t ngz nz hL Mnz dW NgrwF mhpatd; tz z k; , yyp tbT NtW Matd; fz z pd; Cz kz p fr;Na fkgNd”

j pUehTffurh; Nj thuk; 107> j pUff;rrp Vfk;gk; gj pfk; gh.v.2082

vdw ghl y; top GyggLj:Jf;wvh; Rej uh; j kJ Nj thug; ghl ypy; , i ri ag; gwwp \$w;As;si j Ak; mwpaKbf;wJ. ghl:Lg; gwwpAk> Vopi r , Ueji ki aAk> , i rf; fUtpfs;py; eukgpi rf; fUtpi aAk; \$Wti j >

“#oxsp ehpyk; j j; j hot;sp Mfhrk; thOah; ntq;fj pNuhd; tz ;l kpo; tyythfs;

VOi r Vo; eukgpd; Xi ri a M&hGf; (F)

VOy fhspi a vdW nfhy; va;J tNj ”

- Rej uh; Nj thuk; 65> j pUff;rrp Vfk;gk; gj pfk; gh.v.2152

vdw ghl ypd; top mwpayhk; , t;thwhfj;

Nj thuk; ghba rkaf; Fwth;fshf;pa Qhdkgej h; ehTffurh; Rej uh; Mfa %tUk; , i ri ag; gwwpa> FwpgGfi sj; j Uf;pdwdh;

i rt rkaj; j g; NghyNt> i tz t rkaKk; , i r gwwa FwpgGfi sj; j Uf;pdwJ. i tz tj; j py; gy; yhz ;Lg; ghl y> j hyhl ;Lg;ghl y> j pUg;ghi t Nghd;w , i rgghl y;fi sAk; , i rf; fUtpfi sAk; Fwpgg;L;f;pdwJ. j pUkqi f Mo;thh; j kJ ghl ypy>

“nj ddd; nghj ppy; nrOO; rej df; Fokgpd;

mddJ Xh; j di k mw;ahj hh; - MadNta;

, d; dpi r Xi rf;F , uq;fhj hh; khy;tpi lapd;”

- j pUkqi fahothh; nghpa j pUkl y; gh.v.2731

vdw ghl ypy; \$Wf;pdwhh; vdNt , i r kdj; Di la mfk> Gwk; rhhej thofi fapy; , dwpai kahj xdwhf , UeJ s;si j f; fhz yhk;

KbTi u :

, i rahdJ ghz kj:J tshrrp ngwW tej fhyyj py; , d;W , i rf;fUtpfs; gy nj hopy;Elg trj; p ngUf;pai kahy; NKYk; tshrrp mile;J tUf;pdwJ. kdj; d; thoespy; , i r NahL Nj hdwv , i r NahL thoeJ gpd;dh; , i wNahL ki w;f;pdwhd; NKYk; , i rf; fUtpfs; goq;fhyj:J , i rf;fUtpfs; ghJ fhf;fggl Ntz ;Lk; mwpt;ay; tshrrpahy; , i r tsheJ tej hYk; goq;fhyj:J , i r kwWk; , i rf;fUtpfs; ghJ fhf;fggl Ntz ba xdwhf c ssJ. vdNt , i ri a Nghwv , i r NahL thonThk;

NkwNfhs;

1. g;b. nryyj:Ji u> nj ddf , i rajay; g.1
2. nre;Ji wKj:J> j pUKi wAk; j k;popi rAk; g.26
3. NkyJ g.25

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

kz nkfi y fhLk; fi yfs;

Ki dth; j h. Nfrtd;

**c j tgg; Nguhrphah> j kpha;Tj; Ji w
fej rhkpf; fz jh; fy;Y)hp NtY}h - ehkffy;**

Kd;Di u

ehfhfk; tshej gpwF kffs;j qfsjd; vz z qfsjy; Nj hdwpa cz i kg; nghUs;fi sf;
fi yfsjd; %yNk ntsjapl; dh; MfNt fi yfi s , ay> , i r> ehl fk; vdW %dwhf
rqfg; Gythfs; ghFgLj j pAssdh; fi yfs; kffS i l a c s s q f s j y ; R i t c z h i t
vOgg; moi fAk> , dgj i j Ak; j Ufjpdwd. mt;ti fapy; kz nkfi y fhLk; fi yfs;
gwwp , ffl Li uapy; fhz Nghk;

kz nkfi y \$Wk; , i rf; fi y

, i rffi y vdgJ fhyj j hy; Kej paJk>
fi yfsjy; rpwggd xdwhff; fUj ggLfjpdwd.
nrt;topg; GF eJ , j a ehbf; sj; J}z b
c aph;pdq;fs; , i raTk> nghUej Tk;
i tffj;pdw nghOJ , dja xy;pf; , i r vdw
ngai ug; ngWfjpdwd. mt;ti fapy;
kz nkfi yapy; , i rffi yi ag; gwwpa
gy;NtW ti fahd nra; j p f S k>
, i rff;Utpf;S k> mff;Utpf; i sf; i fahS k;
tj; k; gwwpAk; nj spthf , l kngwWssd.

, i rgghz d;

FwpQrp kUj k> ghi y> nrt;top vd;Dk;
ngUk; gz ;fi sAk> aho; Kj ypa
, i rff;Utpf; i sAk; gadg;Lj j pr; rpwg;G; d;
, i rff; ty;th; ghz hfs;th;

**'eyej U gz Z e; j pwDk; thagg
ep;yaq;fyq; fz j epfof; fhLk;'**

vdw ghl y; th;pf; %yk; kz nkfi y
tQr;efh; topahfr; nry;YkNghJ mqf;S
ghz hfs; rpwg;Gk;pf;f; gz ;Z k> j pwKk;
thaf;FkhW ty;T> nky;T> rkk; vdw %ti f
, l Kk; aho; Kj ypa fUtpf; i sAk>

fz ;l j j hy; ghLk; ghl L tOthky; , i rff;
ty;th;fi sg; ghz hfs; \$Wth; ghz hfs;
Ngh;pahopi rj ;Jj; j opQrp ghbAss; i j g;
gj pwWgg; j py>

**'ghz h; i faJ gz nj hi l eukgpd;
t;py;f;th; Ngh;pah; ghi y gz z pf;
FuyGz h;pd;pi rj ; j opQrp ghb "**

Ngh;py; Gz gl NI hi u md;G; d; j Ot; p
mth;f;S fF MWj y; nkho;e;J> ey;Yi ug; ghb
ghz hfs; Ngh;pahopi rj ; j dh; vdW gj pwWgg; J
ghl y; c z Hj ;J f;pdwJ.

\$j ;J f; fi y

\$j ;J f;fi yi a Ml y; fi yAl d;
nj hl hG;Lj j pf; \$Wk; mwp;Qh;f;S; , t;tpU
fi yf;S k; xNu j di kAi l athFk; vdW
\$Wf;pdwdh; , i rffi yAl d; nj hl hGi l aJ
Ml wfi y vDk; \$j ;J f;fi yahFk;

**'Ntj j pah; nghJ tpa nydwp; j pwj ;J k;
\$j ;J k; ghl Lk; J)ff;Fk; J z pTk;'**

vdw ghl y; th;pf; %yk; kz nkfi yapy;
\$j ;J f;fi y edwhf tshrr; ngwWssi ki a
mwpa Kbf;pwJ.

\$j ;J f;fi yapi d tshj j \$j j pah;f;S fF

j dṛ tṛ p , UeJ s s nraj pṛ pi d

‘\$j:J , ayG mwpej \$j j pṛ h; kWfK’

vdw ghl y; thṛ pṛ d; %yk; fhz K b f p w J .

ehl f f i y

\$j:J f f i y a l d ; neUqfṛ pṛ nj hl hGi l aJ ehl f f i y a h f K ; , f f i y i a f ; F w j j nraj p f s ; k z p N k f i y a y ; , l k n g w W s : J .

‘ehl f k f s p h f F e d f d k ; t F j j

X t pṛ a n r e E } Y i u E j w ; f p f i f A k ’

vdw ghl y ; thṛ f s ; % y k ; k h j t p e h l f k f s p h f F v d e d F t o q f g g l i G f o n g w w X t pṛ a E } y ; \$ w g g l i d t w i w r ; r p w g g h f f ; f w W > m t t j p f s y ; v y y h k ; r p w e j t p s q f p d h s ; v d g i j m w p a K b f p w J .

‘ghl y r h y ; r p w g g p w ; g u j j ; N j h q f pṛ

e h l f k ; t p U k e d d h q ; f t d p r

vdw ghl y ; thṛ f s ; k h j t p n g w w k z p N k f i y > g h l y f s h y ; r p w e j g u j f ; f i y a y ; c a h e j t p s q f K ; e h l f f ; f i y f i s t p U k g p f ; f w W e y k ; e p i w e j g y u h Y k ; t p U k G k ; t i f a y ; n g h y p T n g w w h s ; v d r ; n j u h g j p \$ W t j d ; % y k ; e h l f f ; f i y g w w p f h z K b f p w J .

f l i l f ; f i y

k z p N k f i y a y ; f l i l f ; f i y g w w pṛ m h pṛ a n r a j p f s ; g y c s s d . m t w W s ; m u r U i l a k h s p i f f s > c a h e j t h a y f s > g s p q F k z i l g q f s ; N g h d w t w i w r ; r p w e j K i w a y ; m i k f f N t z : L k ; v d g j w f h f j k p o ; e h l : L t p i d Q h ; f N s h L N r h j : J n t s p e h l ; b d i u A k ; m i o j : J t e : J f l : l l q f i s m i k j : J s : s g h q : f p i d g ; g h h f : F k N g h J k z p N k f i y f h y j j p y ; f l : l l f ; f i y v e j m s t p w : F r p w g : G n g w w p U e j J v d g i j c z u K b f p w J .

‘g t s j ; J } z j : J g ; g R k ; n g h w R t h ;

t p s q n f h s p g u e j g s p q F n r a ; k z i g j : J

J s q F k k h d ; C h j p J } k y h g ; g s s p r

vdw ghl y ; thṛ f s ; % y k ; c j a F k h u d ; g s : s p k z i l g j j p y ; g t s j : J } z : f s > g r k n g h d ; d h y h f pṛ a n r Q R t h f s ; k w W k ; x s p j p F o k ; K j : J f f s h y h d n j j p t j h d k ; , t w w h y ; N g n u h s p g u t p g s p q F k z i l g k ; n g h y p T l d ; j p f o e j d v d g j d ; % y k ; m f ; f h y f ; f l ; b l f ; f i y a p d ; r p w g i g c z u K b f p w J .

r p w g f f i y

k z p N k f i y a y ; r p w g f f i y g ; g w w p g h h f : F k ; n g h O J m f ; f h y k ; r K j h a j j p y ; k z > f y > k u k > R t h ; M f p a t w w p y ; v y y h k ; j h k ; e p i d j j n j a t q f i s r ; r p w g k h f n r J f f p t o g l i d h ; v d g i j m w p a K b f p w J .

‘R L k z ; X q f pṛ a n e L e p i y k i d n j h W k ’

vdw ghl y p y ; G f h h ; e f u j j p Y s s c a h e j k h l k h s p i f f s ; R l i n r q f y y p y ; f l i g g l i t k w W k ; c U t q f s ; n t z z p w r ; R z z h k g h y ; j l b A s s d h ; M i f a h y ; R l i n r q f y i y g g a d g L j j p A s : s i j f ; f h Z k ; n g h O J r p w g f f i y n g w w p U e j t s h r r pṛ pi d m w p a K b f p w J .

X t pṛ a f ; f i y

m o F f ; f i y f s p d ; j h a f ; f i y a h f k j p f ; f g g L t J X t pṛ a f f i y . V n d d p y ; k w w f i y f i s f ; f h l b Y k ; E l g k h d j h f T k ; M w w y ; t h a e j j h f T k ; f U j g : g L f p d : w d . k z p N k f i y a y ; X t pṛ a f f i y F w j j n r a j p f s ; r p w g g h f r ; n r h y y g g L f p w J . t z z f ; f y i t a y ; X t pṛ a k ; j l b e p i w T n r a t j w F K d ; d h ; f ; N f h L f s h Y k ; G s : s p f s h Y k ; t b t p i d g ; g a d g L j : J t h ;

v t t i f g ; g l i n ; n r a j p i a A k ; c t k q f h l b t p s f F t j w F e k ; K d N d h h ; X t pṛ a j i j x U f U t p a h f g ; g a d g L j j p A s s d h .

‘i k a W g b t j : J t h d t h ; K j y h

v t t i f A a p h f F k ; c t k q f h l b ’

vdw ghl y ; thṛ f s ; f h t h g G k g l b d j j p y ; k h r p y ; y h j n j a t t b T i l a t h d t h ; K j y h t j h f g ; g y t i f g ; g l i c a p h d q f s p d ; x g g h d c U t q f i s n t z z p w r ; R z z h k g h y ; X t pṛ a h f s ; t p s f f k h f j ; j l b A s s d h ; v d g i j f ; n f h z L f U j K b f p w J .

K b T i u

k z p N k f i y f h l : L k ; f i y f s ; v D k ; , f f l i u a p d ; t h a y h f , i r f f i y > e h l f f ; f i y > \$ j : J f ; f i y > f l i l f f i y > r p w g f f i y > X t pṛ a f ; f i y N g h d w f i y f s ; k z p N k f i y f ; f h g g pṛ a f h y j j p y ; r p w e j K i w a y ; N g h w w p t s h f ; f g g l : L s s d v d g i j A k > f i y f s ; n g w W s s r p w g g l j i j r ; r % f e p i y a p Y k > c s t p a y ; k w w k ; t u y h w w e p i y a p Y k ; f h z K b f p w J .

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

ehybahh; \$Wk; epi yahi k

Ki dth; K.kNf] ;thp

c j tpg; Nguhrphah(j kpoj ;Ji w)

ghuj g hrd; gy:fi yf:fofk; khj phf:fy:Y)hp

Ntj huz ak;

K f T i u

fyrfhyk; vDk; ngahnfhz l , ffhyj j py; muqNfWk; mtyqfs; fz ffpyh. , di wa , i sQh; fhZ k; rKj hak; msgghah moji t Nehf:fp; nrdW nfhz bUf:fpwJ. c yfj j py; Nj hdwpa nghUs:fs; ahTk; epi yawwJ vdgi j kdj hfs; c z uNtz Lk; c z hej hy; klLNk eyynj hU khwwj i j f; fhz KbAk; , Uz l fhyj j py; kffs:pd; kdj py; Nj hdwpa , Ui s tpu:l g; Gwggll gj pndz fbf:ffz fF E}y:fS s; xdwhd ehybahh; \$Wk; epi yahi ki a vLj j pakGf:pwJ , f:flLi u.

E}y; tuyhW:

j pUfFwS fF mLj j epi yapy: i t j ;J g; NghwwggLtJ , eE}y; ehdf mbfs; nfhz l ntz ghffshy; Mdj hy; ehyb vdWk; -Mh] t pFj p Nrhj j ehybahh; vd toqf:ggll j. rkz K d pth:fs; gyuh; ghl ggl:l g; ghl y:fi sg; gJkdhh; vdw rkz g; nghpahh; nj hFj j spj ;J s:shh; -MYk; NtYk; gy:Yf:Fwj p ehYk; , uz :Lk; nrhy:Yf:Fwj p goFj kpor; nrhy:Yi k ehyuz byl vdw gonkhopfs; , e:E}y:pd; ngUi ki a c z hj J t j ha; c ssd. , j d:fz ; 400 ghl y:fs; c ssd. , J ehyb ehD}W> Ntshz ;Ntj k; vdnwyyhk; mi offggLf:pwJ.

epi yahi k:

fl Ts:pd; Mj pffj j py; mtdp:py; Nj hdwpa vej g; nghUS k; epi yahdJ myy. ebj j thof:\$badTk; myy. vyyhg; nghUs:fS k; KbT vd:w xd:W Fwjj j gpd;Ng gi l ffggLf:pwJ. , di wa fhyr:#oypy; kffs; nrytk> , si k> c l y(ahfi f)

, i t fi sg; gwwpa rpeji d VJ kpd:wp Raeyj j py; rff:fp; j t pff:pdwdh; j d; , dj i j mbj j c z :Z k; gof:fk; tpyqFfs:pi l kl:LNk c z :L. m j i dAk; j d; takhff:Asshd; kdj d; , j py; %dW \$Wfs; ml qf:Assd. mi t nrytk> , si k> c l y; vd:gjhk; epi yaww , i t fi s epi yahdj hff; fUj p khaeJ nfhz bUf:fpwhd; kdj d;

epi yah nrytk;

-nghUs; , yyhh:fF , t:Tyfk; , yi y| vdw tsS th;

\$j j hl ;Lmi t f;Fohj ; j w;Nw ngUQnrytk;

NghfFk; mJ t p:pe; j wW (Fws;332)

vd:fpwhh. mj htJ \$j j hLk; , l j j py; \$Lf:pdw kff:fi sg; Nghy; nkJ thf xUt dpl k; NrUk; nrytk; \$j j KbeJ c l Nd fi yeJ NghFk; \$l:l j j g; Nghy nkhj j khfr; nrdWt:plk; vdw nry:tj j pd; epi yahi ki ag

gi wrwWfjwvh; Mdhy; , di wa kdj hf; s;
nry:tj j j wF KdDhpi k nfhLj ;> mj i dg;
ngUff vej xU , oepi yfFk; nry:fjpdwdh;
mgb c aphfnfhLj ;> Nrhj j nry:tj i j
tUfjpdw j i yKi wapdh; ghJ fhf;fj ;
j tWfjpdwdh; , eepi yi af; fUj j j y; nfhz Nl
gl bdj j hh>

%dW j i yKi wfF Nky; nfi l FbAk;
, yi y
%dW j i yKi wfF Nky; thoej FbAk;
, yi y

vdwhh; epi wej g; nghUi s c i l atDk;
xU fhyj Nj gpwi u ahrij ;> epwf Ntz Lk;
vdw \$wvpi d>

-mWri t cz b mkhe;J , yyhs; C l
kWri f e f f p cz l hUk; - twQuhar;
nrdW , ugh; Xhpl j ;> f; \$o; vdpd;
nry;tnkhdW

cz l hf i t f f wghwW mdW. | (eh-1)

mWri t cz tpi d ki dtp mdG l d;
C l ;> mi j Ntz l hnk dj ;> j Lj ;> cz l
fs;ggthfs> rwej nry;tr;nrOi kapi dAk;
, dg thotpi dAk; c i l athfs; xU fhyj Nj
tWi kAwW \$Of;fhf; gpwi u ahrij ;> epwgh;
MfNt epi yahj nry:tj i j epi yahdj hff;
fUj p Nrkpf;fhky; c wwf; fhyj Nj gpwUff
cj tp nra;J thotNj rwej mwkhFk;
NkYk;

-nry;thahk; vdW j hk; nry;Top vz z hj
Gyywpthsh; ngUQnry;t k; - vyyj;
fUqnfhz % thaj wej kpdDgNghy;
Nj hdwp

kUqfwf; nfi l t l k; | (eh-8)

vdw ghlypd; top ehqfs; nry;tej hfs;
vdw fhtk; c i l athfs; , wej gpd; nryy
Ntz ba , l k; gwwp cz uhj th; j hd; vdW
fh;t k; nfhz ;L j pfo;th; mth;fs;pd;
nry;t khdJ Nkfk; thaj wwf;Fk;NghJ
Nj hdWfjpdw kpd;dyhdJ rwpJ Neu xspAl d;
ki weJ Nghti j g; Nghy , Uej , l k;
, y;yhky; mope;J NghFk; vd;gi j
mwpaKbfjwJ. , f;fUj ;> f;fi s vyyhk;
kdj j y; nfhz ;L nghUsp; kUss Nkhfj i j
kdj hf; s; c i l j ;> nj wpa KayNtz ;Lk;
j df;Fha nry:tj i j mwtopay; gpwUf;fha;
nry;tp Ntz Lk;

epi yah , si k:

Foei j g;gUtk> , si k;gUtk>
KJi kggUtk; vdW kdj d;pd; %dW
gUtq;fS s; , si k; gUtk; kpfTk;
NghwWj Yf;FhaJ. , si kggUttj i j r;
rhf;fi l aha; khwwpf;nfhz ;bUf;fjwhd;
, i sQd; mtdJ kdk; NghfgnghUs;fs;
kNj ehl ;l k; nfh;sfjwJ. rpwv;pd;gj i j
t;Uk;gf;\$ba , i sQhfs; , sk; taj ;NyNa
KJi k mi l f;pdwdh; i fa;l ;L fsT>
nfhi y vdW eS k; e j p;pd; kWgf;fj i j
ehbrnry;fjpdwJ , th;fs;pd; kdk; -ghki gf;
fz ;l hy; k j p;f;Fk; taJ | -fyi yj ;> j pdwhy;
nrh;f;Fk; taJ vdW gonkhopfs; , si ki ar;
r;wgg;f;fjwJ. mgbgg;l l , si k epi yahdJ
my;y vd;gi j g; gpd;tUk; ehybgghly
cz hj ;> f;fjwJ.

-ei utUk; vdnwz z p eyywpthsh;
Fotp apl j Nj J wej hh; - Gi uj Bh
kddh , si k kfp;ej hNu NfhY) dwp
, d;dhqF vOej ;Ug; ghj | (eh-11)

rhdNwhh;fs; j kf;Fg; gpd;dh; ei utUk;
vd;nwz ;z p;ath;fsh; j yhy> , si k
gUtj j ;NyNa cly; tsj i j f; Fi w;f;Fk;
Mrhghrq;fi snayyhk; JweJ t;Lthhfs;
, si k vd;gJ Fwwq;f;sp;dh; epi wej Jk>
epi yapyyhj ;> j di kapi dAk; c i l aJ
vd;gi j cz uhj thfs; mej gUtj j pd;
fs;gg;py; <Lgl ;l th;fs;j hd; Nfhy; C dwp
fLe;J aUf;F Msh;f;pd;wdh; vd;gi j
nj sp;th;f;fjwJ Nkw;nrhdd th;fs; NkYk>

-kwwvpthk; ey;t; d ahk; , i sak; vddhJ
i fj ;> z ;l hk; Ngho;Nj futhJ
mwQnra;kd!

Kwvwp , Uej fd;nahopaj ;> j ;t;spahy;
ew;fha; c j ;hj Yk; cz l | (eh-19)

vdw th;fs; kuq;fs;py; , Uf;ff;\$ba
Kj ;h;ej fd;pf; k; kl ;Lk; myyhky; eyy
fha;fS k; fLq;f;hwv;pd;dh; c j ;h;e;J NghFk;
mJ NghyNt Kj ;p;ath;fs; kl ;Lk; myyhky;
, si kggUttj j pdUf;Fk; kuz k; ep;f;oyhk;
MfNt , si ki a mDgt; j ;> KJi kapy;
j Ukk; nraayhk; vdW fhyk; j hoj j hky;
epi yaww , si ki af; fUj j j y; nfhz ;L
j Ukk; nra;a Ntz ;Lk; vd;gi j
cz hj ;> f;fjwJ.

epi yah ahfi f(cly):

kdj cly; vdgJ vlL ti f j hJ ffsHy; MdJ. MfNt mJTk; moJaf; \$baJ. caph; , Uggj hyj hd; cly; NghwwggLfjwJ. caph; nrd:w cly ahUK; ghJfhf;f Kay;tj pyi y. mji d neUggL L RIL tPLth vdgi j

-tPl LtPl g; NghFJaph;

tPl j TlNd cli yr;

Rl LtPl g; NghfjdwHh; Rwwj j hhj

vdwthW nj spTgLj j fwwHh; gl bdj j bfs; gj khag; NghFk; cly Kd:dpWj j p rpw:wpd:gj j py; j pi sj :Jj; j q:fi s mojj j fnfhs:fjdwHh; ehwwkpF clypy; thri dg; nghUsfi s c gNahfjggj pYk> myqf:huk; nraJ nfhs:tj pYk mj pf ehl l k; nfhs:fjdwHh;

-cI kghh; moJapd; caphh; moJth;

j pl kgl nkaQQhdQ; NruT khil j hhj

vdW j pU%yh; clyy; NghwWfwwHh; , ggbahfr; rpwg:G ngw.w clyhdJ epi yawwJ vdgi j gpd:tUK; ehyb ntz gh cz hj j fwwJ.

-fz qnfhz l Rwwj j hh; fynydW mywg; gPz qnfhz l fhil Lagghh;f; fz l k; -kz qnfhz Bz l

cz lz lz l vdDk; cz ht:pdhw; rhwWnk nl hz ; nl hz ; nl hz ; vdDk; gi wj (eh-25)

cwt:pdh; \$llk; \$b epdW fjwp mo> gpz j i j j ; J}f:fr:nrd:W RLFhl bNy Nrhggi j g; ghh:f:Fk; kdj d> cz uhJ j plUk k; nraJ nfhz l , dgk; xdNw nghpJ vd khaf:whd; , yyw , dgj i j EfUK; kdj d:pd; ahfi f epi yawwJ vdgi j rhf:fhil Lggi w nj spthf cz hj j pnrny:fwwJ. caphj hd; clyYf:F , dgj i j Ak> Jdgj i j Ak; j utyyJ. caph; Ngha:tpl l hy; cly; cz h:tw:wj hfpt:PLk; vd:gi j c s:thq:fjag; ghly>

-ehj nj hLj j <h:ffnyd? edwhae:J ml ffnyd?

ghj j og; ngaapnyd? gyNyhh; gw:ffnyd?

Nj hwi gAs; epdW nj hopywr; nraJ j l k;

\$j j d; Gwggil j f; fhyj (eh-26)

Nj hyhy; Nghhj j ggl:l clyhfpa i gapDsNsapUeJ tj pf:fggl l nrayfi sr; nraJ gpw , dgq:fi sj ; j d; cly mDgt:pf:fr; nra:f:pd:w \$j j hbahfpa caphhdJ mej cly tPl nrdWt:pl l hy; gpdG mej cly ehuhy; flb , Oj :Jr; nrdwhy; vdd? MuhaeJ ml ffk; nraj hy; vdd? fz l , l j j :pdNky; fl j j :pdhy; vdd? gyUk; goj j hyj hd; vdd?vj i dAk; mej gj ntwWly; cz htNj , yi y. clyy; Nghwwhky; caphNuej pa clyNyhl c hpa j r; nraJ tbNthk; vdgi j cz hj j fwwJ. NKYk>

-nrdNw vwpa xUfhy; rWti u

epdNw vwpg gi wapi d edNwfhz ;

Kffhi yf; nfhl bDs; %bj; j ffnfhz ; nl Oth;

nrj j hi ur; rhthh; Rke:Jl (eh-24)

vdw ghly; xUth; , wej Tl d:gi wapi d xU Ki w nfhl:Lthhfs; rpwJ Neuk; nrdw gpd; , uz :lhtJ Ki w nfhl:Lthhfs; %dwhTJ Ki w gi wapi df; nfhl Ltj wFs; nrj :JgNghdthfi s , dp rhfg:NghfjwHhfs; Jz pahy; %bj; J}f:fpf; nfhz :L f:skg:prny:thhfs; , Jjhd; ahfi fapd; epi yi k. , j i d xtnthUtUK; edwhf vz z jggghj j r; nraygl Ntz Lk;

-fhkk; ntFsp kaffk; , i t %dwd;

ehkk; nfi f; nflNeha; (Fws;360)

vd:ghh; ts:Sth; Mf , i t %dwp i dAk(fhkk> ntFsp kaffk) kdj d; j di dtpl l t:pl l Ntz Lk; MfNt , ej ntwWl k:gd; kPl css gwwpi d mWj j gpwUff c j t Ntz Lk;

KbTi u

eZ l nj hU thofi fg gaz j j py; vJTk; epi yawwJ> c hpi kawwJ vdgi j kdj hfs; cz u Ntz Lk; Xhpl j j py; j q:fhj Mww el ugNghy nrytKk> , si kAk> clyk; xUthpl j j py; epi yj j epw:fhJ vdgi j cz heJ nraygl Ntz Lk; mj dkUss gwwpi d tPl Ntz Lk; tPl nl hoj j hy; vyyhNk , dgkak;

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

FWenj hi faɣ; , awi f mofɣ;

g.kz pɣz ; d;

Ki dthgl; Mathsh;

ghuj ɣ hrd; cauha;T i kak;

ghuj ɣ hrd; gyfi yffofk> j pUrrpɣhgssp - 24

Kd;Di u

rɣf , yffɣaɣfs; Kj wnfhz ;L j wfh; , yffɣaɣfs; ti u , awi fi a tUz ɣ j j g;
Gythfs; gyNgh; c z ;L , awi f kdɣj NdhL thofi faɣ; xdw hf fye;J tɣl ;J. kdɣj d;
, awi f NahL , i aej thotɣi d rɣf fh; j j j y; thoe;J te;hd; NkYk; , awi fr#oy;
moF epi wej xU \$whf , yffɣaɣfs;ɣ; fh; z ggl ;J. mj d; ti faɣ; FWenj hi faɣ;
, awi f mofɣ; te;Jssi j Muha;Tnj , f;f;Li uapd; Nehf;fkhFk;

, awi f tɣsf;fk;

“ , awi f ” vdɣj mwɣtɣ; Ki wggɣ
kdɣj d; Nj hd;Wtj w;F gy Mapuk;
Mz ;LFS fF KdNg c Uthfɣ xdw hfK;

“ , awi fi ag; gwwp fofj; j kɣ; mfuhj p
“ , yf;fz k> ghdi k> rghtk> tof;fk>
epi yi k> nfhsi f> , ayG> VJ> Fz k> j Fj p
j puz p Ki wi k” vdW nghUs; j UfɣdwJ.

“ , awi f Kbtɣyh moi ff; nfhz ;L
, Uf;fɣwhs; , moF mtS i l aj hf
, Uf;fKngHj vggɣ mJ ekkɣl k; , Uf;fɣwJ
vdW \$w KbAK?” moF GwtakhDJ vdW
[hd; Nyaphl ; \$Wfɣwhh;

“ , awi f moFk> uri dANK fi y
, yf;fɣ; Nj hwwj j pɣF fhuz khapwW” vdW
, ej ɣa mofɣ; vDk; E}yɣ; V.vd;
fɣU~z Ntz p \$wɣpUf;fɣwhh;

j kɣ; mofɣ; kuGk; Nfhl ghLk; vDk;
E}yɣ;> , awi faɣ; gɣj ɣej pɣshf c ss
fUg; nghUs; fss; , yf;fɣ; j j y; , l k;
ngWfɣwNghJ> rɣy gz pfi sf; FwggɣLɣɣdw.
mi t;

1. Gtɣpɣ; rhhej mi lah;sq;fi sf;
nrhy;Yfɣdw. Rw;Wr;#oy; rhhej
j ftyfi sj; j Ufɣdw.
2. thɣp;g> c hɣp;ngHUs;fi sr;
nrđwi l tj wF thapɣha; , Uf;fɣdw.
3. c s;Si w> , i wr;ɣ vDk; nghUs;
mLf;fFSk; ghlyp; Gi j tbtqfSk;
fpi l f;fɣdw.
4. fi j khej h;f;sp; c z h;TfS f;Fk;
nray;fS f;Fk; gɣdGykhfTk; ghui tj;
j skhfTk; mi k;fɣdw.
5. FwɣLfi sj; j Ufɣdw.
vdW j p.R. el uhrd; \$Wfɣdw.

Fwɣɣj ɣ z , awi f mofɣ;

ki yahy; #oggl ; Fwɣɣ eɣy; , awi f
voɣ; nfhQRk; rɣwggɣ dg; ngwwJ.

“*NrNahd; Nka i kti u cyfKk;*”

(nj hy; nghUs;:5:2)

vdw E}wghtɣ; KUfd; thofɣdw;
gFj ɣ a ki y vd nj hy;fhggɣah; Rl ;Lɣdw.

ki yrrhuypy; FwpQrp kuqfs; ehdF
fpi sfs; tplL tsheJssd. mtwmpYssg;
G+f;fs; epi we:J G+j:j pUf;fpd:wd.
tz Lfnsyyhk; Gffi sNar; RwwpteJ Nj d;
c wpQRfpd:wd. , ggbnay:yhk; moFg;
nghUej pa ki yehlLj; ji ytdpd; el gpi d
eyk> thd<> fl y; MfpatwNwhL ji ytp
xgGi kggLj j pAk> , awi fNahL , Uej
mofpai yAk; \$Wti j>

**“epj j pDk; nghMj thdpD Kahej dWw
eAID khus tpdNw> rhuw;
fUqNfhw; FwpQrg; Gfnfhz L
ngUeNj dpi ofF ehl ndhL elNg’
(FWe;3:1-4)**

vdw ghl y;thpfsy; Nj tFyj j hh;
ci uf;fpdwhh;

‘ah’ vdW kuj j i j ntl b t b j j pa
, l nkhd.wpUej J. mej , l j j pdUNF
RI ggl l f; fhfs; fhz ggl l d. mq:F j hd;
j pi dgGdKk; , Uej J. mggFj paYss
nrki kahd j pi dfspd; gRi kg; nghUej pa
mbfnsyyhk; fUki gg; NghdW , Uej d.
j pi df:fj phfs; xtnthdWk; mofhdg; ngz ;
ahi ddpd; J j pf; i ffi sg; Nghd:W
fhl r; pasj j d. j pi df:fj ph:fs; ed:F
t pi sej pUggi j f; fz l f; spfs; mji d
c z gj w:F tej pUf;fpd:wd. f; spf i s
tpul:Ltj w;fhf Nj hopAk; j i ytpAk;
tej pUej dh; gRi kahdf; fhl r; papi d
mofpaNyhL nj hl hGgLj j pf; fhz KbfpwJ.
, j i d>

**“ahmk; nfhdw kuk; RI l , aypd;
fUkG kUs; Kj y i gejs; nrej pi d>
kl ggbj; j l fi fadd> ghy;thhG>
fhpfFwl L , i wrp> nrwpNfhs; i gqFuy;
gL f; sp fbfkNrwk>....”
(FWe;198:1-5)**

vdw ghl y;thpfspd; %yk; Gyth;
Fwggplfpdwhh;

Kyi yj j pi z , awi f mofpay;

fhh;fhyj j py; ki og;nghopfpwJ.
ki ogngatj hy; kuk> nrb> nfhbfs; vyyhk;
mofhfr; nropg;Gld; tpsq;Ffpd:wd.
nrbnfhbfs py; Ky;i yf;nfhbAk;

tsheJssJ. Kyi yf;nfhbapy; nkhl:Lfs;
kpFeJssd. mej nkhl:Lfs; j i ytpi ag;
ghhj J r; rphpf;fpd:wd. , j py; , awi fj ;
j di kNahL mofpay; fhl:l ggl:Lssi j>

**“ngay; Gwej ej Gqnfhb Kyi yj;
nj hFKi f , yqF vapwhf
eFNk Nj hop eWk; j z ; fhNu’
(FWe;126:3-5)**

vdw ghl y;thpfsy; xf;\$h; khrij j pahh;
vLj j pakGfpwhh;

kUj j j pi z , awi f mofpay;

gaph; nj hop; nraAkNghJ fi snaLggJ
xU nrayhFK; mt;thW fi snaLFFk; NghJ
xUry kyhfi sg; gplq;fp wvptJz L. mej
kyhfsy; tz L mkhej pUf;FK; kyhfs;
kz qnfl:L thba epi yapy; fhz ggl l d.
kz Lk; taypy; c OkNghJ neaj y; kyhfs;
J s;htpl L tshej pUej d. , eepfotpi d>

**“RUKGz kyhej thrfq; fbgg
eba tukgd; thba tpbDk;
nfhbaNuh epykngahe; Ji wlt nkddhJ
ngahj Jq; fbej nrWtp; GfFK;
epdDh;
neaj yi dAk; ngUk>....”
(FWe;309:2-7)**

ci wA+h; ry:ypad; Fkhudhh; j k;
ghl y;thpfspd; %ykhf mofhd fhl rpi a
tbt i kj J , awi fi a mofpaNyhL
xgGi kggLj j pf; \$wpaAsshh;

neaj yj j pi z , awi f mofpay;

FdW Nghyj; j puz l kz yNkLfs;
fl wfi uapy; , Uej d. mj dUNF Gdi d kuk;
xdwUej J. Gdi d kuj j pd; j hoej fpi sa py;
ehi ufs; te:J j q;Ffpd:wd. , j py;
, j fr:#oy; mofpaNyhL fhz ggLti j>

**Fdwj; j dd FtTkz yi l fi u
epdw Gdi d epyeNj ha; gLrpi d
tkg ehi u NrfFe’
(FWe;236:3-5)**

vdw ghl y;thpfspd; %yk; mwpaKbfpdwd.

ghi yj j pi z , awi f mofpay;

mofpa ki yr; rhuyNy> ntz :fl kg
kuq;fs;Uf;f;pd;wd. mk;kuq;fs;py;
Ntd;w;fhy;jj;py; ed:F kz k; tlf;\$ba
kyh;fs; fpi sfs;py; Gj;j;Uf;f;pd;wd.
mkkyhfi sj; Nj b tz ;Lfs; tUf;pd;wd.
, ej mofhdf; fhl r;pa; d>

“.....> rhuy;

rykG mz p nfhz i tykRhp kuhmj J
Ntd;py; mkrpi d fkOK;

(FWe:22:2-4)

vdw ghl y; th;f;sd; %yk; Nruhd; vei j
Gyth; mofpai yf; fhl bapUf;f;whh;

KbTi u

mofpay; FWenj hi fapy; , awi f
\$WFNshL tej;Uggi j fhz Kbej d.

Fw;Qrp Kyi y> kUj k> neaj y> ghi y
vdw l ej pi z fs;Yk; , awi ff; fhl r;f;fs;
mofpaNyhL , l kngwWssi j mwpaKbej d.

, awi fi ag; gw;wp Gyth;fs;
ghbapUf;f;pd;wdh; mj d; ti fapy; FWenj hi f
KOTJNK , awi f jej tuk; vdNw \$wyhk;

, awi f> mofpaNyhL xdw;Uggi j g;
Gyth;fs;pd; thapyhf FWenj hi fapy;
fhz ggl ;li j , f;fl ;Li uapy;
vLj j hsggl LssJ.

[hd; Nyaphl > V.vd; f;U~z Ntz p j pR.
el uhrd; NghdNwhhp; , awi fr; rhhej
t;ps f;fq;fi sAk; , f;fl ;Li uapy;
RI b;f;hl i ggl LssJ.

RESEARCH EXPLORER

(A referred and Reviwed Quartalty International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary)

ISSN : 2250-1940 (Print), 2349 - 1647 (Online)

Impact Factor : 2.014(IRJIF), 1.85(JIF), 1.056(RIF), 2.62(NAAS)

UGC Approved Journal (63185)

Articles are invited from the academicians, research scholars and subject experts for the next issue of the Research Explorer (July to September 2018) which will be published in the month of August 2018.

Research Explorer is an official publication of the SELP Trust. It features the original research in all branches of Commerce, Business Management and other cognate branched of sufficient relevance, the manuscripts should be submitted through mail to the Managing Editor to iara@selptrust.org.

To facilitate an editorial decision on the acceptability, or otherwise, of their manuscript, and to spend-up subsequent publication, authors are strongly advised to consult the format of papers in a recent issue of Research Explorer.

Review / Strategy / Case Study etc should be comprehensive, up-to-date and critical on a recent topic of importance. The maximum page limit is of 10 double spaced typed pages including tables and figures.

At the bottom of first page, Postal address of the corresponding author and co-author(s), and also Departmental address with designation, Tel. No. Fax No. and E-mail ID etc., must be specified.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

rq;ffhyj ; j kphpd; fy;tpwgGfs;

, uh.khhpKj ;J

cj tpg; Nguhrphah;

j kpha;Tj ;J i w

fej rhkpf; fz ;h; fy;Y}hp NtY}h;ehkf;fy;

Kd;Di u

-fyNj hdwjkz Nj hdwhf; fhyj Nj thNshL

K dNj hdwpa %j j Fb|

vdW c ahthf \$wggLk; j kj kphpd; rpwgi g c z hj ; tJk; Mz > ngz ; vdW , UghyUK; fy;tpaj; c aheJk> fhz ggLk; vdgj i d tpsf;FtJ Matpd; Nehffkhf mi keJssJ.

fy;tpxUtps f;fk;

“fy;tpdgJ ‘fy;vdDk; gFj pabahfg; gpej nj hopwngah; ‘fy;vdDk; tpi dffF; Ftpe;JFWfAsskz ; Nghdwnj hU nghUi s‘kyUkhWj sur; nra;vdgJ nghUshFk;MfNt>mwphahi kahy; FWfAsscssj i j kyhj j mwp i t tshj j Nt fy;tpdgJ. , j wFF; fUtrpwej E)yfNsMfy;pd; meE)yfi sf; fwnNy fy;tpdgj d; Kej KbhFk;”

vdgh; nghparhkpg; gpsi s> mwp i t tshggj hfpa fy;tp kdj DfFg; gaDi la ci li kNa MFk;

fy;tpapd; rpwgG

-j dkdj Di lathoi tAk; ehl bd; thoi tAk; cahj ; tJ fy;tpahFK;rKj ha tshrrpFF , dwpai kahj j hdfy;tp mffhyj ;k; kpfTk; Nghwwggl Ltej g; vdWk; nghparhkpg; gpsi s \$Wtj py;pe;J j dkdj d; fy;tpngwNtz baj d; , dwpi kahi kt;sqFk; fy;tpj Wfz ; , i ri knfhi l nadr; nrhyyggll ngUkj k; ehdNf” (n j h y ; 1203)

vdDk; E;wghtpy; nj hy;fhggpah; ngUkj k; vd;gJ> fy;tp> j Wfz > , i ri k> nfhi l vdDk; ehdi fAk; epi yf; fskhff; nfhz L Nj hdWk; vdghh. xUkdj DfFg; ngUkj k; j UK; ehd;fS s; xd;whf; Kj di kahdj hff; fy;tp , UggJ , qFf; Fwpggl j j f;fJ. NKYk>

“ntssj Nj NghfhJ ntej z ypy; Nt fhJ nfhs;sj j hd; KbahJ nfhlj j hYk; Fi wahJ

fssUfFk; vl j hJ fhtYfFs; mi kahJ cssj Nj nghUs; , UffChy; ci oj ;oy; thNdd;”

vdWk>

“mwk; nghUs; , dgKk; tLk; gafFk; Gwqfi l eyyi rAk; ehl Lk; cUqftnyhdW cwWopAk; i ffnfhLfFq; fy;tpap D;qfyi y rpwWaphf; FwwJ i z ” (ej p newp2)

vdWk; \$wngWk; rpwgi l aj hff; fy;tp , Uggj hyj hd;

vdndhUtd; rheJi z Ak; fyyhj thW (Fws;397) vdWtsS tKk>

“gri rg; Gf;fhapDk; fwwy; kpf;tpd;Nj ” (, dp1)

vdW , dpa i t ehwgJ k; gFUfjdw d.

fy:tpahy; NkkgHL

j djk d; xUtd; fy:tpay; ngWk; rpwgGfi sg; GwehD}wWg; ghl nyhdW GyggLj ; fpwJ .

“c wWop c j TAK; c WnghUs; nfhLj ; k; gwi wepi yKdpahJ fwwy; edNw gpwgGXh; mdd c l d ; tapwwpS s s k; rpwggpd; ghyhy; j hAk; kdk; j hpAk; xUFbg; gwej gyNyhUsS k; %j Nj hd; tUf vddhJ mtUs; mwpTi l Nahd; MW muRk; nry;Yk; NtwWi knj hpej ehwghYsS k; fbgghy; xUtd; fwpd; Nkwhgy; xUtdk; mtd; fz ; gLNk” (Gwk; 183)

vdgJ mgghl y; xUtd; j d; j hapl kpUeJ j d; c l d; gwej hi utpl kpFej mdi gg ngWkhwi w (fy:tp fwgj pd; %yk) , gghl y; c z hj ; j ti j f; fhz KbfpwJ .

NkYk; xUFbapw; gwej gyUs;S k; %j Nj hi d mi offhky; mwpTi l Nahi dNa ‘tUf’ vdW murDk; mi ogNghd; vdW , gghl y; Fwjj ; s s J . , j dhy; xUtd; j hd; ngwfy:tpahy; ehl hS thdpd; ed; kj rgi gAk; ngwK bAk; vdmwpaK bfpwJ .

-fyyhJ %j j hi df; i ftplLf; fwwhy; , si kghuhl Lk; c yF|| (ehdkz p 65)

vdW ehdkz pf; fbi fAk; , j i d tyaWj ; fpwJ . mLj ; ehyti fggll kffs; ghpptDs; fbe:epi yi ar; rhhe:jt d; fy:tpAi l atdhf , Uej hy; Nkyepi yi ar; rhhe:jt Dk; mtd fFf; fl LggLthd; vdWk; Nkwfhl baGwggly; \$WfjdwJ . kdj hfi sg; ghFgLj ; k; ghpTfi s f; fl eJ xUtd; KdNdWtj w:Ff; fy:tpj i z nra:ti j , j dhy; mwpayhk;

-epj j pw; gwej th; vdpDk; fwwwej hi j j ; j i yepj ; j i tggh|| (ehyb-133)

vdWehybahUk; , ffUj ; j j ; j i z ahFk; fyyhj th; , o:thff; fUj ggLth; vdgi j >

-c z gJk; c LggJk; mi dtUfFk; nghJ vdgi j f; FwggpLk; NghJ fbe:pi yapy; i tj ; j vz z ggLNthdhff; fyyhxUti dNa (Gwk;189) **fhl Lfpphh; kJ i uf; fz f;fhadh; kfdhh; e;f;f;dhhl||**

vdvLj ; j f; fhl Lth; e.NtYrhkp vdNt fy:tp fwhky; , UfFk; xUtd; , o:thff;

fUj g;gLthd; vd;gJ ngwg;gLf;pwJ j pUtsS tUk>

-Nkwwgej huhajDk; fyyhj hh; fbggwe;J k; fwwhy; mi dj j pyh; ghL|| (Fws;409)

vdW xUtd; fy:tpfwgj dhy; rKj haj j py; ngWk; kj rgi gAk; fyyhi kahy; ngWk; mtkj rgi gAk; fhl Lth;

fy:tpay; , ty:yth;fs; , t:thWJz pTngwmpUej i j xsi tahh>

-v j j pi rr; nrypDk; m j j pi rr; NrhNW|| (Gwk;206:3)

.....thpi rNahh;fNf nghNj c yfk;NgZ ehgyNu|| (Gwk; 207:6-7)

vdWk; ghl bypUe;J c z uyhk;

fy:tpay; ngz ghw; Gythfs;

ngz ;fs; fy:tpNfs;tpfs;py; rpw:J tpsqf;pdh; gyngz ghw; Gythfs;pd; ghl yfNs , j wFr; rhdW. ernrsi sahh> ehi fahh> edKyi yahh> Mj pkej pahh> , sntapdpahh> eggri yahh> Kl j j hkf; fd;dpahh> nghdKbahh> fhfi fg; ghbdpahh> Kyi yahh> ntss;ptj pahh> Nghdw gy ngz ghw; Gythfs; gyghl y;fi s , awwpdh; mth , yffz k; tFggj pYk; <L , i z awW tpsqf;pdh; fhfi ffs; ghbdpak> rpwf;fhfi f ghbdpak; vdW , Uahggpy;fz f E)y;fi sg; ghbath; fhfi f ghbdpahh; vdW ngz ghw; GytNuaht;

fy:tpaj y

rq;ffhyg; ngz ;fs; , y; ywj j py; eyytuhapUj j dh; fy:tpNfs;tpfs;py; rpw:J tuhapUej dh; GythfshfTk> Jwtpf shfTk; ngz ;fs; gyh; thoej pUf;f;pdwdh; xsi tahh> fhfi fg; ghbdpahh> er; nrsi sahh> ehi fahh> edKyi yahh> eggri yahh> Kl j j h kff;dd;pdahh> ntss;ptj pahh> nghdKbahh> Nghdwt;hfs; ngz ghw; Gythfs; Mth , thfs;py; rpwgGkpf;f;thfs; xsi tahh> Kl j j hkf;fd;dpahh> fhfi fghbdpahh; Nghdwtuht; , thfs; mwk; gwwpAk; Nghh; gwwpAk; , yffz k; gwwpAk; j kJ ftpl j fs;py; vLj j pakgpAssdh;

KbTi u

rq;ffhyngz <Gythfs> , yf;f;raj j py; ngz ;fs; , ffhyngz ;fs; ti u mi dtUNk fy:tpay; KdNdwwk; mi l tJk> fy:tpapd; tpsffk> fy:tpapd; rpwgG; fy:tpapd; NkkgHL> fy:tpapd; epi y vd gyNtW Nfhz qf;sp;py; rq;ffhyj j py; fy:tp rpwgG mi l e; j j , e; j Ma:tpd; %ykhf mwpak bfpdwJ .

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் -ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

ghz ba kddhfsd; Gyi kjj mwk;

Ki dtu; n[.GtNd] ;thp

cj tpgNguhrrpau;

j kpoj Ji w

Nj rpa f;fy;Y)upj dhdh r) j pUrrp

Kd;Di u

*KbAi l %Ntej hfS s; rpyh; tBkK; nfhi ljj mwKk; ngwW tpsqfpaNj hL Ez z pa
Gyi kjj mwKk; ngwW tpsqfpaAssdh; mthfS s; ghz bah; Fwggpljj f;f , lji j g
ngwmpUej dh; vdNw \$w Ntz ;Lk; , Ugi ;J ehdF ghz ba Ntej hpy> gj pd%dw Ngh;
Gytuhf tpsqFfhdwdh; , J , thpd; nkhhj vz z rfi fap; 54 t;Of;fhL MFk; Gytuhf
tpsqFtj py> Nru> Nrhoi u t;lg; ghz ba Ntej Nu kpFj pahf c ssdh; ghz ba Ntej Us;
rhhghj r;F Nky; Gytuhf tpsqFtJ Fwggpljj f;fJ. r;f;f; i tj ; j k; tshj j
kug;duh j yhy> , gghz ba Ntej h; gyh; ft;paugNfwdh; vdj ; nj h;f;f;wJ.*

mz j hkf; FWtOj pahh;

, gghz ba Ntej i dg; gwwpa murpay;
nraj rfs; VJk; nj h;ej py. , td; ghba %dw
ghl yfs; nj hi f E}y;f;f; , l kngwWssd.
, gghl yfs; %yk; , td; kdep; yapi d
mwp; Kbf;wJ. , td; r;we; j k;pow;Qdhf
tpsqFf;whd; kfl ghw; fhOr; ; Ji w;py;
, td; ghba Gwgg;h;l mdi wa rKj ha
epi yapi d vLj ;f;fhL Lf;wJ. kwf;Fb xdw;py;
Nj hdw; kz ggUtk; vaj pa kfnshUj j pi a
eae;J gyh; kfl nfhi l Ntz b epdw;dh;
mtS i la jei j Ak> j daUk; kWj j dh;
mj dhy; Nghh; epfoj y; c Wj pahap;w.
Nghh;pdhy; mt;T; ngUk; ghohFk; vd;gj i d>

'Gdwi yg; ngUkgho; nrAkpt z yNd'²

vd;f; Fw;f;f;whd;

xU ngz z ;pd; nghUl ;L> C Uk> k;f;f; k;
ghohFk; epi y;py> m;f;f;h; rKj hak; , Uej
epi yapi d tOj ;pad; ghl y; c z hj ; f;wJ.

j i ytd; tUk; top;py; , U;f;f; , l j j ;w;f;

mOr;g; gfy;py j d;DI d; , Ue;J> , ut;py
gh;pe;J nrd;w t;Lj y; ed;w vd epi d;f;f;f;
j i ytp;pd; md;Gss; j i j>

**'gfNy ap;J l d; foggg ap;Nt
nry;t uha;Dk; ed;wkw; wpyy'**³

vdw ghl y; t;f;f;f;f;

mwpTi l ekgp

mwp;tw; r;we;J t;psq;f;pai kahy> , td;
mwp;Ti l ekgp vd mi off;g; ngwmpU;f;f;yhk;
, td; ghba ehd;f; ghl yfs; nj hi f E}y;py;
, l kngwWssd. , ti dg; gwwpa NtW
nraj rfi s mwp;e;J nfhs; Kbat;py; y.
, td; ghba ghl nyhd;w k;f;f;l; nry;t; j ;pd;
gai d c z hj ; f;wJ.

gy Nf;hb nry;t; j ; j f; F;f; ; j i tj ; J>
mrnry;t; j ; g; gadhk; gyNuhL , Ue;J
gF; ; J z ; k; ngU tho;T ngwmp; k;f;f;g;h;pa
nry;t;h;f;f; k;f;f;l; NgW , y;yh; h;ap; > mthj k;
ngUtho;T> gaDi la ngUtho;T vd;g;

NghwwggI khI l hJ .

**‘gi l gGggy gi l j ;G; gyNuh Lz ;Z k;
ci l gngUQ; nry;t uhaD kpi l ggl f;
FW FW ele;J rpiWi f el b
, l Le; nj hl Lq; ftt;Ae; Joe;Jk;
neaAi l abrp; nkaggl tj jh ;Jk;
kafFW kffi s apyNyhh;fFg;
gafFi w apyi y jhk; thO ehNs’⁴**

vd mwpiTi l ekgr ghbaUggJ > vz z p
, dGwj j ffj hFk; koi y j Uk; , dgj i j
, gghl by; mofhf t bj ;J sshd; mwpiTi l
ekgr

FWenj hi fapy; c s s mtd; ghba
gwpnj hU ghl y > , tDi l a Gyi k eyji j
mwpa c j Tf p w J . Nj hopapd; mwpiTf;
\$hi kfFr; rhdwhf , gghl y; mi keJssJ .
j ddp k; tyj hf Fi w eaggj j ji yti d
VwWf; nfhs;S kgb > ji ytpap k; \$w
epi dffpwhs; Nj hop Mdhy > ji ytp vsj py;
VwWf; nfhs;tj ha; , yi y. ji ytpapd;
c ssji j Ak; ngz fsp; c stj ai yAk;
ed;F c z h;ej Nj hop > ji ytp
Jz ;nz z ;Z kgbj ; ji yti dg; gwwp
tdi kahff; \$wp mj d; %yk; , Uti uAk;
Nrhi j i tffpwhs;

**‘mkk thop Nj hop nfhz ;fd;
j hdJ Jz pFt dyyd; ahndd;
Ngi j i kahw; ngUej i f nfOkp
Nehj fr; nraj nj hd; Wi l Nad; nfhyNyh
tarRwh toqFePuj j k;
rpdh sdd tutw ahNd’⁵**

vdg; gopi aj ; j d; Nky; rhij j pf; nfhz l
md;Gs;s q;fi s , i z j ;J i tf;Fk;
mwpiTi l j ; Nj hopi ag; gi l j ;J f; fhI ba
mwpiTi l ekgrapd; Gyi k Fwpggl j j f;fJ .

Mhpaggi l flej neLQnropad;

Mhpaggi l flej neLQnropai dr;
rpyggj pfhuk; FwpgglLf;pdwJ . rpyggj pfhuk;
j t p > Vi da goej kpo; E}y;f;sy; , ti dg;
gwwpa FwpgGfs; , yi y. , td; ghba
ghl nyhdW GwehD}wwpy; , l kngwWssJ .
GwehD}wwpy; neLQnropad; vdw ngahpy;
%th; , l kngwWssdh; , tdJ Mhpag;
gi l naLgi gr; rpwggj j > Mhpaggi l flej
neLQnropad; vdf; Fwpggl l dh; , td;
ghz ba Ntej Us; fhyj j hy; gmgll t d;

fy;tpapd; , dwpai kahi ki a c z hej td;
mdi d > murd; Kj ypa mi dtuhYk;
ghuhl l ggLk; rpwgi gf; fy;tpapdhy; kl ;LNk
ngw KbAk; vdNt > , rpwgGf;Fhpa fy;tpi a
vgghLgl NI Dk; fwf Ntz ;Lk;

**‘cwWop Aj t pA KWnghUs; nfhlj ;Jk;
gpwi w epi y KdpahJ fwwddNw
gpwgNgh udd TI d;tapw; Ws;S k;
rpwggpd; ghyhw; whAkde; j p pAk;
xUFbg; gwej gyNyh Us;S k;
%j Nj hd; tUf ntddh j tUs;
mwpiTi l Nahdh wuRO; nry;Yk;
NtwWi k nj h e j ehwgh Ys;S k;
fBgggh nyhUt d; fwgpd;
Nkwgh nyhUt D ktdf l ; gLNk’⁶**

vdDk; ghl by; kffsp; fy;tpf; fz i z j ;
j p w f f Kayf;pwhd; j d; ehl l kffs k > gpw
kffs; rKj haKk; mwpiTi l athfshf t;sqf
Ntz ;Lk; vdW t p UkGk; Mhpaggi l flej
neLQnropad; c ssNtl i f , gghl by;
Gydhf p w J .

xyi yAh; j ej Gj gghz bad;

Gj gghz ;bad; mwpiTk > MwwYk >
xOffk k; epukgp;atd; ez ghfi s g; NghwWk;
gz gpdd; khtd > Mei j > me;J tOrhj j d >
Mj d; moipr , affd; Mf;Nahi u ez guhfg;
ngwwtd; ki dtp NfhgngUK; ngz bdghy;
Ngudgpdd; , tDk; , td; ki dtpAk; Nj hej
Gyi kahsh; xOffj j j c arhpDk; Nkyhff;
fUJ gtd; vd;gi j > , td; \$wpa
tOrpdj j py;Ue;J mwpa Kbf;wJ . , td; ghba
, uz ;L ghl y;fs; nj hi f E}y;py;
, l kngwWssd. , td; j p pad; vdghDl d;
nfhz bUej el gpi d >

**‘..... nghUeh;
nryrkq; flej tynfO j l fi fg;
nghj p p w ; nry;t d; nghyeNj hj ; j p pad;’⁷**
vdg; ghuhl bAi uggj d; %yk; mwpa
Kbf;wJ .

ghz bad; Fbap; gwej i j g ngUi kahff;
fUJ gtd; j di d vj jh ;J tej gi fti u
nty;ht;pd >

**‘kdgi j fhfF e;Fbr; rwej
nj dGyq; fhtyp ndhh; g; gpw;
tdGyq; fhtypd; khwpa;hd; gpwFNf’⁸**

vd tQrpdk; ci uf;f;pwhd; Ntejh;
Fbfi sg; Gythfs; thoj; Jjy; kuG; jd;
Fbapd; ngUi kapi dj; j hNd vLj; Jf; \$wp
, jjF rpwgGkpF Fbary; kLz Lk; gpwff
tPlUkGk; , td; Ntli f Fwff;fj j ffJ.

fl Ys; khaej , skngU tOj p

, gghz bad; rwej Gyi kahsdhfTk;
rpej i dahsdhfTk; tpsq;Ff;pwhd; , td;
murdha; ehlhz ;l tuyhW vJTk;
fpi l f;ft;yi y. , td; ghba ghlyfs;
ghghl ypy; xdWk; (15) GwehD;wvpy; xdWk;
(182) , lk; ngwWssd. j pUkhi y toglk;
c ssj j pd; fz z dhfTk; gyNj tdhfTk;
, UNTw c Ufnfhz L nrhy;Yk; nghUSk;
Nghy; gph;tpdwj ; j pUkhy;Uq;Fdwj ;Nj
t;wv;Uf;Fk; j pUkhi yr; rpwff;g; ghbAsshd;

eWkz k; ehWk; Joha; mz peNj hdhfja
j pUkhy; msq; j hy; mdwv Jwff , dgk;
fpl ;l hJ. vdNt ki dt;panuhLk; Ja
rpei januhLk; kf;fnshLk; khngUO;
Rwwj j pdNuhLk; \$br; nrdW mtd; ci wAk;
ki yi a tz qf; toglj y; Ntz Lk;

**‘i ja ytnuhLe; j e j h utnuhLk;
i f k f NthLq; fhj ytnuhLk;
nj atk; Ngz ij ; j p r nj hOj dh; nrdkpd;’**

vd;Dk; ghl ;L kz ptz ;z d;ghy;
, skngUtOj p nfhz bUej <Lghl ;l g;
GyggLj ;J f;wJ.

c yf;py; c aph;fs; Nj hd;Wf;pd;wd.
mo;f;pd;wd. kff;fs; gpwff;pd;wdh; khs;f;pd;wdh;
Mdhy; c yF kl;Lk; mo;ahJ epdW epi y
ngWf;pd;wJ. , t;thW c yf;pay; mo;ahJ
, aq;Ftj wFf; fhuz k; rhdNwhh; rpyuhtJ
, Uj j yhy; j hd; vdf; \$Wk; , skngUtOj p
mthj k; , ay;Gfi sg; gpd;tUkhW
Fwgg;L;f;pd;wdh;

1. , ej puUf;Fhpa mKj Nk fpi l ggj hapDk;
mJ j kf;F , dpaJ vdf; fUj p j hNk
j dj; J cz z hj th;
2. rpdkwwth;
3. gpwh; mQRk; J dgj j pwFj ; j hDk; mQRp
mJ j hj j w; nghUl;Lr; NrhkgpapUf;Fk;
, ayG , yyhj th;
4. Gfo; vdpd; c api uAk; nfhlGgth;
5. gop vdpd; mj dhy; c yfk; KOJK;

ngw;Dk; nfhs;shj th;

6. kdf;ftw;pi a mWj j th;
7. j kfnfd vi j Ak; nraJ nfhs;shj th;
8. gpwUf;fhf c z i kahf ci of;Fk; , ayG
ci lath;

, ej vz ;ti fg; gz Gfi s ci lath;
rpyuhtJ , Ug;gj dhy; , t;Tyfk;
epi yj j pUf;f;wJ.¹⁰ gpwUfnfd c z i kahf
ci of;Fk; gz Gi l Nahh; gyh; , Ug;g;pd;
mtuhy; tLk; ehLk; eyki l Ak; Ntej dhf
, UeJ gyi uf; fz L Ngrp; gof; thot;pay;
c z i kfi s cz hej td; ehL eyk; ngw
c yf;pay; tho; rhdNwhh; rpyuhtJ tho
Ntz ;Lk; vd;Dk; j d; tpi oi tg;
ghl ;l hf;f;Asshd; tOj p

fhdgNgh; vapy; fl ej c f;f;pu;g; ngUtOj p

j df;Fg; gi ftdhf tpsq;f;pa Ntqi f
khhgi d ntdW mtDf;Fhpa fhdgNgnua;py;
(fhi sahh; Nfhapy;) vd;Dk; Ci uf;
i fggw;w;pay dhy; fhdgNgnua;py; fl ej
ghz ;bad; c f;f;pu;g; ngUtOj p vd
mi of;fggl ;l hd; , td; ghba , uz ;L
ghl yf;S k; nj hi f E}Ys; , lk; ngwWssd.
Fw;Qrpi aAk; kUj j i j Ak; Gi deJ j d;
ghl yf;sp; ghbAsshd;

, gghz ba Ntej d; j kponkhop;F; nraJ
nj hz ;L Fwgg;ll j j Fej J. neLenj hi f vDk;
mf;ehD;wi wj ; nj hFgg; j ngUi kf;Fhpatd;
j kponkhop;pd;ghy; , td; nfhz bUej gwi wg
NghyNt; j kpo; Ntej h; %tUk; xwWi kahf
, Uf;f; Ntz ;Lk; vd tPlUk;g;patd; , td;
fhyj j py; thoej Nrud; kh;h;ptz NfhTI Dk;
Nrhod; , uhr;#ak; Ntli ngUew;f;ss;Al Dk;
el Gg; ghul bg; gi f e;f;f; thoej pUej td;

kfs;ph;pd; kd , ay;ig ed;whf
c z heJ s;shd; c f;f;pu;g; ngUtOj p kfs;h
, ayg;Ny ngz i kAk; nkdi kAk; ci lath;
, thj k; c ss c Wj p nkdi k fhuz khfj ;
j she;J t;Lk; epi yapi d; c st;pay;
epi yNahL vLj ;J f;f;hl bAsshd; guj i j ah;
c wthy; ghp;ej pUeJ kLz Lk; , yyk; Neh;f;f;
tej j i ytd;pl k; CI f; fUJ f;pw;hs; j i ytp
mtd;pl k; mdG fz ;L mdg;py;yhj td;
nfhbatd; vd;nwy;yhk; mti df;

fbeJi uf:fTk; vz Z fpwhs; Mdhy; edF
c ogngwW> c yheJ GOj pahd xU epyj j ry;
ngUKi o ngaj f:fh> mgGOj p fi ue:J>
Fi oe:J NghtNj Nghy> ji ytd; nraAk;
ngUej i yaspi af; fz l c sk; nefpoe:J>
mtd; nraj j twwpi dAk; kweJ j d; C l y;
nfhsi fi aAk; kweJ mtNdhl kweJ xdw
tPlfwhd; , ji d>

'rpWGwq; fi tapd dhf TWngaw;
Wz :LspF; Nfww gyTO nrQnra;
kz Ngh ndfpej tw; fYoeNj
nrQri w Nghfpa awptp Ndwnf''¹¹

vdg; ghLfwhd; ngUtOj p ji ytd; ghy;
j hd; nfhz l mdgpd; kpFj pahy; j dDWj p
Fi ye:J tPl:ij 'neQri w Nghfpa
mwptpNdw; Nf' vdDk; \$wwhy; ji ytp
c z hj :J fpwhs; ngz fspd; , kkdepi yapi d>

**'vOJ qfhy; Nfhy;fhz hf; fz Nz Nghy;
nfhz fd;**

gopfhNz d; fz l , l j :J' (Fws; 1285)

vdF; FwggpLthh; j pUtsS th;

FWtOj pahh;

ghz bah; Fbapy; ngUtOj p FWtOj p
vdw ngahfi s i tj :J f; nfhsS j y; , ayG.
, td; mz l h; kfd; FWtOj p pYk; Ntwhtd;
, td; ghba ghl nyhdW mfehD}wmpy;
, l kngwWssJ. ti uahJ teJ nryYk;
ji yti d tpi utpy; ti ue:J nfhsS;
nrhyYk; Nj hoptd; \$wwhf mi keJssJ
, td; ghly; ji ytdhy; ji ytp ngww
Nguofpi df; fz :l j ha; ji ytpi a
, wnrwjj :J tPlfwhs; fopi aAk> fhdi yAk;
fhz nl hWk; vkngUkhd; nfhyNyh> vdj;
ji ytdpd; tuntj ph; Nehf;fp , uq;Fk;
ji ytpapd; epi yapi d>

**'khi y kz paj o; \$kgf; fhi yf;
fz z hW fhtmahL j z nz d kyUq;
fopAq; fhdYq; fhz nl hWk; gyGye:J
thuhh; nfhyndg; gUtUe;
j huhh; khhgpeJ z ej QhdNw''¹²**

vdg; Gi d fwhd; FWtOj p

ji yahyq;fhjd; Jr; nrUntd w ghz bad; neLQnropad;

, td; Myqfhjd j ry; , UngU Ntej i uAk;
vOngU Ntspi uAk; ntwwp nfhz l rmggpd;

fhuz khfj ; ji yahyq;fhjd; Jr; nrUntd w
ghz :bad; neLQ;nropad; vd
mi offgngwwhd; , td; ghba tQrdg; ghl y;
xdW GwehD}wmpy; , l kngwWssJ. goej kp;
Ntej Us; kpf; gy Gythf;spd; ghuhl i l g;
ngww rpwgGf;Fhpatd; gj nj hdgJ Gythf;S;
, tdJ ntwwprrpwgi gAk> gz Geydfi sAk;
Nghw;wp; Gfo:e:J s;s;dh; Gyti ug;
NghwWtj pYk> j dp kdj xOffj j pYk> j d;
Fbkf;fi sg; NgZ tj pYk; kpFej
ehl i Ki latd; vdgi j , td; ci uj j
tQrdj j hy; mwpayhk;

'Xqfpa rmggp Dahej Nfs;tp

khqFb kUj d; wi yt dhf

**c yfnkhL epi y, a gyhGfo; rmggpw;
Gyth; ghL hJ ti ufntd; dpyti u''¹³**

vdDk; \$wwpyUe:J Gyth; \$Wk;
Gfo:rrpi ag; nghj hff; fUj pdhd; vd
mwpayhk; gj :J gghl :Ls; kJi uf;fhQr
neLey;thi l , uz :Lk; , td; Gfo;
vLj :Ji uf;Fk; E}y;fshFk; thoehspd;
ngUkgFj pi ag; NghhpNyNa foj :J s;shd;
ghz ba Ntej hfsNy kpf; rwej tldhfTk;
, td; tpsqf;Asshd;

eytOj p

ghz bah; Fbapy; Nj hdwpa , eeytOj p
tuyhW gwwp mwpeJ nfhsS Kbatpyi y.
i ti a MW Fwjj :J tej ghghlyfs;
vl i Ds; eytOj p ghba ghghlyk; xdW.
mtd; ghba ghly; Mwwpy; GJgGdy;
tUqfhy; gz i l j; j kp; kffs; tPUk
Nkw;nfhs;S k; Gdy; tpoh ed;F
t;psf;ggil ssJ.

xU ji ytp Gdy;tpohf; fhz j ; j dndhl
tej pUf;Fk; j d; fz ti d NtW xUj j p
Nehf;fpdhs; vdgi j f; nfhz l gwpnj hUj j p
Nehf;Fk;tpwFg; gpi oAi l ahd; NghYk; vdf;
fUj p mti d K j ; J t l j j hYk;>
kyhkhi yahYk; xWj j hs; j hd; nraj
gpi oapi d mwpaH> mti sj; nj hOJ gpi o
nghWf;f Ntz l fwhd; fhj yd;

**'mkphj d Nehfj ; j z qnfhUj j p ghggf;
fkoNfhi j Nfhyg; Gi l j :J j d; khhgpy;
, i oapi df; nfahj ; j pWfWf;fp thqf;g;
gpi oapi d vddg; gpi onahdWq; fhz hd;
nj hOJ gpi onfi Fe; J}atd''¹⁴**

vd mffhl rpi af; Fwpggplk; ey;tOj pãpd;
Gyi k eyk; Nghwwj j ffJ.

kj pthz d;

, gghz ba Ntej d; Ml rp gwwp mwpeJ
nfhs:s Kbatyi y. , tndhU rwej
ftpQd; fi lrrqfjj py; ftpauqNfwpã
ghz bah; %tUs; xUtd; ehl fj; j kpo;
tshjj mwQd; , td; , awwpa E}YfF
'kj pthz d; ehl fj; j kpo; E}y;' vdW ngah;
, e:E}y; ntz ghthYk> E}wghthYk;
, awwggpbUejJ. 'fi lrrqfk; , hã a
ghz baUs; ftpauqNfwpã ghz bad;
kj pthz dhh; nraj Kj y; E}y;fs py; c ss
ti ff;\$j j pw;F kWj i yahfpa Gfo;f;
\$j j padw kj pthz h; ehl fj j kpo; E}Yk; vd
, ti teJk; , eehl ff; fhggpaf; fUj j wpej
E}y;fsdNwDk> xU Gi l nahgGi k nfhz l
Kbj j i yf; fUj pwW , t;Ti u"¹⁵ vdf;
Fwpggplk; mbahhfF eyyhh; ci uapypUeJ
, td; tuyhwi w mwpa KbfpwJ.

ghz bad; kj pthz d; vOj pa ehl f E}y;
KOi kAk; fpi lfftyi y. mbahhfF eyyhh;
j k; ci uapD}NI vLj j hS k; rpw;ry
E}wghf;fi s kl;LNk mwpa KbfpwJ.

khi y khwd;

, ti ug; gwwpa nraj pfs; nj hpej py. , td;
ghba ghl nyhd;W FWe;nj hi fãpDs;
, l kngwWssJ. ji ytd; ghpthy; j d; eyd;
mopej nfhLi kapDk> mj j i ytd; nraj
ji yasã fz l> Cuhh; J}wWk; myuhy;
cz l hFk; nfhLi kNa j df;Fj; J dgk;
j Uf pwJ vdf;pwhs; ji ytp

**'fi yq; fhd yha khãej ntd;
eykpe; j j dãD edãpd; dhNj
thsNghy; tha nfhOkI w; whi o
khi y Ntz hI L Ntyp ahFk;
nkyyk; Gykgd; nfhLi k
gyNyh uwãg; gue;J ntsãg; gbNd'**¹⁶

vdj; ji ytp \$Wtj hf khwd; ghl y;
mi keJssJ. ths;Nghy; tpskGfi sAi la
kl yfi sf; nfhz l jhi o kuqfs; thpi rahf
tsheJ epw;Fk; fhl rpf;F> Ntypahf ehl;g
ngww Ntwgi l fi s c ti k \$wpãUggJ
Fwpggpl j j ffJ.

khwd; tOj p

, td; ghba , uz l ghl yfs; ewwpi z apy;
, l k;ngw;Ws;s d. FwQ; rpi aAk>
Kyi yi aAk; cz heJ ghLk; j pãd; ngwwtd;

ji yti dg; ghpeJ thLk; ji ytpãpd;
J dgj j pw;F , td; \$wpãUf;Fk; c ti k
GJi kahdJ. neLq;fhyj j pw;F Kd; khhgpy;
gi fth Ntygl;Gz Z z l hfãJ. Gz z pd;
tha; mfdW> MoeJ nghj hfã tãl;J.
neLq;fhykhfã tãl; j hy; <uk; fhahky;
J dgj j pi df; nfhl;J f; nfhz bUf;pwJ.
, eepi yapy; khhgpy; c ss Gz z py;
Ntwgi l i af; Fj j pdhy; VwgLk; J dgj j pw;F
vyi yNaJ! , gbggl l vyi yapyyhj
J dgj j pi dj; ji ytp mi l f pwhs; vdgj j >

**'mOe;JgL tãOgãz ; tOkãtha; Gyuh
vt;t neQrj;J v/nfwã; j hqFg;
ghpã Gykgã EtYq; FãypDe;
Nj Weã; nfoã a ahWedã nfhbNj'**¹⁷

vd; f; Fwpggplk; khwd; tOj pãpd; c ti k
eyk; Nghwwj j ffJ.

KI j j pUkhwd;

, td; ghba , uz l ghl yfs; ewwpi z apy;
, l kngwWssd. fghl Guj i j j; ji yefuhff;
nfhz l Ml rp GhpeJ , i lrrqfj i j f; fl bf;
fhj j l kgj nj hdgj pdkUs; , Wj pãpy;
thoej td; , gnghOJ s; s kJi uapy;
fi l r;rq;fj i j j; Nj hw;Wtpj j
ngUi kf;Fhãtd; vd , i wadh; fstãpy;
ci u¹⁸ , ti df; Fwpggpl fãpdwJ.

ghi yi aAk> FwQ; rpi aAk; j d;
ghl yfs py; rpw;fg; ghbAsshd; FI Lt d;
ki yãpd; , awi f vopi y>

**'..... FI Lt d;
FI ti ur; Ri da khãj of; Ft i s'**¹⁹

vd KI j j pUkhwd; ghuhl; bAs;shd;
fz nz hsp ki wAkbg; gl UK; khpf;fhyj; J g
NghpUi s>

**'..... kãDtrã
mj pãFuy; vopyã Kã pãfI d; j ðãf;
fz ^hã tãpãj fi dãpUs; eLehs'**²⁰

vd , awi f eyk; Nj hdwg; ghbAsshd;
KI j j pUkhwd; j ddhl Lr; rãWFbg; gz z i d
thoj j pa fãsspt s td; NghdW> KI j j pUkhwd;

Nrudpd; ki yapi dg; GfoeJ s;si k
Nghwwj j f;fJ.

Gytuhf tpsqFtj py; Nru Nrhoi u tpl g;
ghz bah; vz z pfi fapy; Kj di k ngwW
tpsqFfpdwdh; ghz ba Ntej Us; rhqghj p
Gythfshf tpsqFtJ Fwpggpl j j f;fJ.
, thj k; ghl yfs; c yfpay> fy;tpapd; rpwgG>
rhdNwhh; , ayG> kffspd; mdwhl thofi f
Kj ypatwi w vLj j pakGtd. Fwpgghfj ;
Nj hoapd; \$wwhf tUk; ghl yfs; ngz fspd;
kd vz h;tpi d> El;gkhf c z h;eJ
ghl ggl i t. 'neQri w Nghfpa mwptpNdw;
Nf" Kj yhd nj hl hfs; MoeJ c z uj j ffd.

rhdnwz ; tpsf;fk;

1. c .Nt.rhkpehi j ah> rpyggj pFhuk> g.7
2. Gwk; 346 : 7
3. mfk; 228 : 6 - 7
4. Gwk; 188

5. FWe; 230
6. Gwk; 183
7. mfk; 25 : 18 - 20
8. Gwk; 71 : 17 - 19
9. ghp. 15 : 46 - 48
10. Gwk; 182
11. mfk; 26 : 23 - 26
12. NkyJ. 150 : 10 -14
13. Gwk; 72 : 13 -16
14. ghp. 12 : 57 - 61
15. c .Nt. rhkpehi j ah (gj p)> rpyggj pFhuk> g.
10
16. FWe; 245
17. ew. 97 : 1 - 4
18. , i wadh; fstpay; gf; 5> 6
19. ew. 105 : 7 - 8
20. NkyJ. 228 : 1 - 3

RESEARCH EXPLORER

(A referred and Reviwed Quartalty International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary)

ISSN : 2250-1940 (Print), 2349 - 1647 (Online)

Impact Factor : 2.014(IRJIF), 1.85(JIF), 1.056(RIF), 2.62(NAAS)

UGC Approved Journal (63185)

Articles are invited from the academicians, research scholars and subject experts for the next issue of the Research Explorer (July to September 2018) which will be published in the month of August 2018.

Research Explorer is an official publication of the SELP Trust. It features the original research in all branches of Commerce, Business Management and other cognate branched of sufficient relevance, the manuscripts should be submitted through mail to the Managing Editor to iara@selptrust.org.

To facilitate an editorial decision on the acceptability, or otherwise, of their manuscript, and to spend-up subsequent publication, authors are strongly advised to consult the format of papers in a recent issue of Research Explorer.

Review / Strategy / Case Study etc should be comprehensive, up-to-date and critical on a recent topic of importance. The maximum page limit is of 10 double spaced typed pages including tables and figures.

At the bottom of first page, Postal address of the corresponding author and co-author(s), and also Departmental address with designation, Tel. No. Fax No. and E-mail ID etc., must be specified.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் -ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

ftpaurh; j pi u , i rgghl yfspy; , yffpaf; fhj y;

Ki dth; K.nghparhkp

cj tggNguhrrpah>

j kpha;Tj ;Ji w>

fej rhkpf; fz ;h; fy;Y}hp NtY}h;ehkf;fy;

Kd;Di u

*ftpQh; fz z j hrd; j pi uffi j r; #oypd; mbggi l aly; fhj y; ghl yfi s kpfj pahf
vOj pAsshh; fhj y; ghl yfs; vOJ k; NghJ goej kphpd; fhj y; Nfhl ghLf i sAk; mf; yffpaf;
nfhsi ffi sg; gpdgwwpAk; vs;pa ei l aly; , i rai kggwF Vww ti faly; ftpaurh;
vOj pAsshh; j kph; newpi aj; j pi ugg l gghl y; nghUSpy; fh l Lk; j pwd; , thpd; j dpr;wgg hFK;*

fhj y;

fhj y; vdw nrhyYFF mdG ghrk> fUi z > NerK> , uffk; vdgyythW nghUS; nfhssyhk; Xh; MZ f;FK; ngz ;Z f;FK; , i l Na VwgLk; mdi gf; fhj y; vdf;Nwhk; Mokhd mdgwF MI gl i Mz ; ngz ; , UtuJ nts;ggLj j pf; fh l ;Ltj hf , tuJ fhj y; ghl y;fs; mi keJssd. fz ;topGFel fUj j paly; fyeJ neQ;rdpy; epi wtNj fhj y; fhj y; vgnghOJ Nj hdWk> vggbj Nj hdWk.; fhj y Nj hdw mbggi l f; fhuz k; mdgh? mofh? ml f;fk? fthrrpah? Gddi fah? , twwpy; vJ vdgJ , dW ti u vtuhYk; mWj papl ;Lf; \$w Kbahj xdwfh , UffpdwJ .

fhj ypd; rpwgG

fhnyhbej epi yaly; thOk; MI td; xUtd; j di d kz eJ nfhss;gNghFK; ngz z pd; mdi g t;pa;J ghLtj hf;g; gpd;tUk; ghl y; mi keJssJ .

**“nghdj d t;PkGk; gk;paNy
vdi d t;PkGk; XuaNu
Gi j ay; Nj b mi yAk; cyfpy;
, j ak; Nj Lk; vdDaNu”**

vdW Mdej f; fz z NuhL ghLf;pdwhd; nghd;Dk; nghUS Nk K f;f;pankd;W tho;f;pdwth;f;sp; k; j j paly; fhnyhbeJ> kdnkhbeJ thOk; j ddp; k; mdGfhl ; tej ti sj j d; c apuhfNt k; j pf;FK; fhj i yf; ftpQh; Ri tgl f; \$wpAsshh;

fhj ypd; ngUi k

fhj y; vdgJ Gd; j khD> t;Ok;paJ ngUi kf;FhpaJ . c yfk; K OtJ k; gut;paJ vdgJ ftpQhpd; Jz pthFK; fhj y; rpwgi gg; gpd;tUk; ghl ypy; RI bf; fh l ;g; ngwWssJ .

**“cyfnkqFk; xNunkhop
cssk; NgRk; fhj y; nkhop
Xi rapdwg; NgRk; nkhop
cUt;kyyhj Nj td; nkhop”**

vdW c yfk; vqFk; epyTtJ fhj y; vdw mj d; g;wggpi df; \$Wf;wvh;

**“NkhJk; grpAk; %S k; fhj Yk;
, yyh t;pnDh , t;Ty fpyi y”**

vdW j hk; vOj pa ‘FLkg #j j uk’ vd;Dk; E;ypd; K j y; nj hl hpy; \$Wf;pdwhh; fhwi w t;pl Nt;fk; nfhz ;l J fhj y; vdg; j >

**“fI Yk; thDk; gñj J i tjj hYk;
fhj y; Nt fk; fhwwDf; fñi y”**

vd vOJ fñwh; rka , yffñaqfs; fhj y;
vdgJ rñwwdg c z hrñfñFñpaj. eñfñggj
Ntz baj vdnwyyhk; Ngrñ vOj ðhYk;
fhj y; ki wahky; kfñshy; NghwwggLk;
epi yAi laJ vdgi j tñpAWj J fñwh.

fhj y; Nj hwwk;

fhj y; Nj hwwk; Co;tpi d fhuz khf
epfo;fñwJ vd;gi j c sk; nfñz;l
fz z j hrd>

**“fhj y; vdwñy; fi la y; thqFk;
nghUS k; , yi yadNwh-KddhNy
chñ k Ntz LkdNwh”**

vdW Co;tpi d fhuz k; vdgi j edF
GyggLj J khW fl TNS fhj y; Nj hdwf;
fhuz k; vdgi j >

**“MZ k; ngz Z k; gñej NghJ
Mi r neOrk; tej j ði y
fhz fhz g; Ngrg; Ngrf;
fhj y; j ej hd; fl Ts; thof”**

vdW kuGtoñf; Nñhl gñl hff; \$Wfñwh;
fl Tshy; fhj y; Nj hdwpaJ kl Lkñdñf; fhj y;
nj a;ñfj; j di k thaej J vd;gi j j;
nj sñTWj J fñdñwh.

fñl rñ

fhj y; Nj hwwk; fñl rñpñdhy; epfo;fñwJ.
fñl rñ fhZ k; fz fs; fhj Yfñ mbggi l
vdWk; fñl rñ l ak> nj sñj y> Fwpggñy y;
vdw epi yfsñy; fhj y; Nj hwwj i j Kdñdh;
\$wñdh. mthfs; \$wñp \$Wfs; fz z j hrd;
j pi u , i rg; gñl yfsñy; fhz fñpl fñdñwd.

j i ytd; j i ytpi ag; gñhñfñwhd; mts;
fdñT Kfk; , ti df; fhj y; taggñLj J fñwJ.
NewWti u , ts; vd; fz Z fñfj; Nj hñwhky;
, Uej J vggñ? vdi df; fhj y; toñpñy;
nfñz;l nrdñwh; vdW kñpñfñwhd;

**“fz n z j ðNu Nj hñwñdhs;
fdñKfj i j f; fñl ðdhs;
Neh;toñpñy; khwwñdhs;
NewWti u Vkhwwñdhs;”**

vdW fhj yñd; nkdi kahd fñl rñ
mi kgi g eakhñ; RI Lfñwh; fñpñurh;

fhj y; epi dTfs;

fhj yñfs; j dñj j ðUfñfñdñwNñhJ gñhñfñdñw
nñhUs;fñsyyhk; j k; fhj y; c z h;Tfi s
epi dTgñLj J fñdñwd Nñhy; mi kej i j f;
fUj j ðy; nfñz;l fñpñQh;

**“, awi f nadDk; , i sa fddp
VqFfñwhs; Ji z i a vz z ð”**

vdW VqFk; fhj yñfS fñF , awi fñpñd;
mi kñpñhd #oy; Ji z i a vñpñhñfñFk;
tñj khf gñdñtUk; gñl y; mi kñfñdñwJ.

**“ej p vqñf NñhñwñJ fl i yñ Nj b
ehs; vqñf NñhñwñJ , ui tñ; Nj b
epñtñqñf NñhñwñJ kyi uj; Nj b”**

vdw epi yi af; fhj y; gñl yñfsñy;
RI bñfñhl Lfñwh;

nj hy;fhggñk;

nj hy;fhggñp E}yñy; mi kej fhj y;
Nñhl gñLfi sf; fñpñaurh; gñl yñfsñy;
vLj j hñz;l tñj k; j dñr; rñwggñl j i j g;
ngWfñwñJ.

**“kñfs; Eñ yñ mñi de; j pi z Ak;
RI b xUth; ngah; nfñsg; ngwh mh;”**

vdW \$WfñwñJ.

nj hy;fhggñp , yñfz E}yñf , Uej hYk;
, yñfñpñp eakñl d; fsTf; fhj yñd;
nrñw;Fwñp;Gñi sg; gñl bayñl;L mj d;
\$Wfi snayyhk; xñdñw j ðul b xNu gñl yñy;
mi kñj;G; gñLfñwh; fñpñQh; gñl y; gñdñtUkñw
mi kñfñdñwJ.

**“xU gñfñk; gñhñFwh
xU fz j z r; rhñfñfñwh
mt cñl j l fñrñfñl
nkñJ th rñpñfñwh rñpñfñwh”**

vdW FwñggñLfñdñwh;

j ðUfñws;

fñpñaurh; Fws; tñbj j ts;S thñd;
ngUi kñi s j k; fhj y; gñl yñfsñy; fhj y;
nfñz;l j i ykñfñi sg; Nghwwñg; gñLñj hñf
vOJ fñwh;

**“ahd; NehñFq; fñi y epñdNehñFk;
Nehñfñhñfñy;**

j hd; Nehñfñp nky y j fñk;”

vdDk; Fwsñd; fUj J fñF , i z ahñf
gñl y; xñdñw mi kñfñdñwh;

**“Cdi d ehd; ghfFk; NghJ
kz i d ePghf;fdwhNa
tjz i z ehd; ghfFk; NghJ
vdi d ePghf;fdwhNa!**

vdw fhj y; nfhz l j i ykf;fS f;fhf
vOj pa fhj y; ghl ypy; ts;sthpd;
nrhyygngWf;fdwJ.

FWenj hi f

j i ytd; j i ytpa k; jhd; nfhz l fhj y;
mUkghf; kyhej epi yapy; kfporn; nfhz l
t;sqFtj hf gpd; tUk; FWenj hi fgghl y;
mi keJssJ.

**“ahAk; ahAk; ahuh , aNuh
vej j Ak; Eej j Ak; vkKi wNfs;h;
ahDk; eAk; vt; top mwpJ k;
nrkGyg; ngah; eNghy
mdGi l neQrk; j hk; fyej dNt”**

vdW \$Wf;fdwJ.

NewWti u Ntwhf , Uej thfs; ghp;f;f

, ayhj epi yapy; xdwfh; t; l dh; vdgi j f;
fz z j hrd; j d; j i ytdpl k; Vww;ggL;Tj hf
ghl y; mi kj; Jsssh.

**“NewWti u eBhNuh ehd; ahNuh
, dW Kj y; ePNtwh ehd; NtNwh”**

vdW Ri tgl ghl i tff;fdwhh;

KbTi u

Mokhd mdgwF Ml gl; Mz ; ngz ;
, UtuJ ghr;g;pi z g; i gg; gy; NtW
Nfhz qf;sp; nts;ggL; Jtj hf , tuJ fhj y;
ghl y; f; s; mi keJ; s; t; j Kk; ghl y;
vOJ kNghJ ft;Qh; mej g; ghj j ukhfNt khw
mtuth; kdep; i yapy; j hK k; ep; d; W
fhj ydhfTk; khw ft;ki o ngho; Jsssh;
t; j j ahrkhd c ahej fhj i y c z hj Jtj py;
c ahej th; ft;aurh; vdWk; , yf; f; ar; rh; d; W
j JkGk; fhj y; ghl y; fi sAk; gi l j Jsssh;
, j dhy; mtUf; F , Uej , yf; f; pa ehl; l k;
GyggL; f; wJ.

NEWS AND EVENTS

- ❖ You may send information which you want to share with all.
- ❖ If your institution is going to organize or had organized a Conference, Workshop or Symposia related to Social Sciences (Commerce, Economics, Management, also)
- ❖ If you have written a book and want it to be reviewed, Please send a copy to us. It will be reviewed in SELP JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE / RESEARCH EXPLORER.
- ❖ This journal is a platform for the Social Scientist and explore the knowledge in thne field of Social Science, through research, innovative concept frame work, new idiology and the current trends.
- ❖ Frame News of the event and send us in E-mail : iara@selptrust.org

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

rqf , yffpaf; FwQrj; j pi z g; ghffsy; cstpay;

Ki dth; G. ghpaqfh

cj tgg; Nguhrpah;

fej rhkpf; fz jh; fy;Y}hp NtY}h;

Kd;Di u

rqf , yffpaf; FwQrj; j pi z g; ghffsy; mfk; rhhej ghlyfshfNt c ssd. , ggghlyfssy; %yk; mfjjpi z khej hfs;pd; kdtpayGfs> cstpay; NghfFfs; Nghdwtwi w gFjj huhaeJ nj spa KbfwJ.

cstpayk; mfgghlyk;

kdj c ssjij Ak> mjd; mftop; nrayfi sAk; mtwwhy; c UthFk; kf;fs; eljij i aAk; i kakhff; nfhz NI gzi lj; j kpor; rhdNwhhfs; mfjjpi z g; ghlyfi sg; gi lj; Jssdh; 'mfk;' vdW nrhy; Yff 'c ssk;' vd;Dk; mbggi l g; nghUs; , ayghfNt mi keJssJ.

'eyyfk; eaej hd; caqf;

nrhyt khfh j -, NahNd"

vdw Fwenjhi ff; FwQrj; ghly; gFj pahy; mwpayhk;

'nkyya mhi tep; eyyfk; GykG"

vdw thpfsy; 'mfk;' vdW nrhy; 'c ssk;' vdW nghUsy; , ayghf Ml r ngwWssi ki a mwpaKbfwJ.

c ssjij cz hnt nghUshff; nfhz l c Uthd , yffpaf; fshi fahy; rqf mfgghlyfi s 'cstpay; , yffpaf; s' vdW \$wpDk; j Fk; mfk; ghba rhdNwhh; kffs; c ssjij CLUtp mthj k; mfgGwr; nrawghLfshfpa eljij i aj; j pwkgf fhl bAssdh; eljij f;Fj; J}z ;LNfhshf mi kAk; Nehf;fq;fs> cz h; r; r; p; fs> #o:epi yfs; Kj ypatwi w El gkhf

nts;ggLj j pAssdh; , t;ti fg; ghlyfs; ahTk; cstpay; MathshfF mhpAj hh MaTg ngli fkhf mi kAk; vdyhk;

'kj p El gk; thaej cstpayhh; , yffpajij kdj mDgtk; nraj pfs; epi wej nghpa Nrk;ggghff; fUJ th; mi j g; Gwffz pffkhl l h; , yffpaj j pdWk; Kbej mST nraj pfi s mth; vLj ;Jf; nfhs;th;" vdW cstpay; NguwpQh; kpf;Lfy; Fwjj pUggJ , qF Nehf;fj j f;fj hFk;

cstpay; Nrk;ggfkhfj; j pOk; rqff; FwQrj; j pi z g; ghlyfi s MoeJ Nehf;f; mtwwy; Gi j Az L fl fFk; cstpay; kwWk; c sggFggha;tpay; (Psychoanalysis) fUj ;Jffi s nts;pf;nfhz htNj , twwpd; mbggi l Nehf;fkhff; fUj yhk;

eljij f; nfhsif

rqf FwQrj; j pi z g; ghlyfi s cstpayhh; fhl ;Lk; eljij f; nfhs; i fNehf;fpy; Cdwp Muhajy; gads;pf;Fk; , t;tha;G Ki wahy; mfjjpi z g; ghlyfssy; Gi j Az L fl fFk; cstpay; cz i kfi s nts;pf; nfhz uyhk; rqfj j rhdNwhh;pd; cstpay; El gij j kj ;gg;Ltj wFk; , t;thuharr; Ki w nghp k; Ji z epwFk;

eljiija , ayG eljiij (Normal behaviour) gwoT eljiij (Abnormal behaviour) vd:W , U \$whf:fp mtwi w mwptpay; Ki wayy; \$heJ Nehffp Muhaj y; c stpaypd; ji yaha mbg:gil Nehf:fkhhff; fUjggLfjwJ. nghJ c stpayy; (General Psychology) , ayG eljiij gwwpAk> gwoT c stpayy; (Abnormal Psychology) gwoT eljiij gwwpAk> c stpayshh Muhafpdwdh; Fwrgghf ghypay; gwwp tUk; gwoT eljiij , qF Muhaggl sSj. NkYk; tpyqFfspd; eljiija; FwQrpg; Gyth; ghhi tapy; MoeJ MuhaeJ nj hptpffggLfjpdwJ.

gwoT eljiij

c ssj; j tpgNg (Anxiety) gwoT eljiij fFg; nghJk; fhuz khf mi kfpdwJ vdgi j mwqQh; MuhaeJ epWtpAssdh; rqqf; FwQrpg; Gythfs; kffspd; gwoT eljiij fFg; ghypay; j tpgG (Sexual Anxiety) nghJk; fhuz khf mi kfpdwJ vdgi j; nj spthf c z hej GyggLjj pAssdh; FwQrpg; ghlyfi s fUjJ}dwp NehffthhfF , t;Tz i k tpsqFk; , i j fb:fhZ k; rhdWfshy; c Wj rggLj j yhk;

kl Y}hj Yk; gwoT eljiij Ak>

^kjntd kl Yk; Gntdf;

FtpKi f vUfff; fz z pAk; #Lg

kWfp dhhffTk; gLg

gwwp khFg fhkq;fho; nfhsPd"

vd:W Ngnuapd; KWtyhh; fhkj; j tpgGi l ahpd; gwoT eljiij; j jwkgf; fhil bAssh;

^Vwpa kl yj pwk" - ngUej pi z fFhpaj hff; Fwrggplthh; nj hyfhhggjah;"

fhkk; kpFkNghJ c ssjjNy j tpgG (Anxiety) kU}heJ epwFk; mgngghOJ c UthFk; eljiij mwjnthL nghUej hky; gwoT epi yapy; mi kAk; vdW Ngnuapd; KWtyhh; \$wpAssh;

fhkj; j tpg:G kU}ug; ngw:wth; Fjpi uayyhj gi dkl i yf; Fjpi unadW vz z p mj py; Chj Yk> c yfj j hh; Fb nfhsShJ nfhsSj Yk> gyUk; fhZ khW nj Utpy; epd:W Muhthj j Yk; Nkwnfhs;tnudW fhil b mthj k; eljiij

c yfpaYf;Fk; rKj ha kugpw:Fk; KwwpYk; khWgl: gwoT eljiij vdgi j tpsqf i t j J sssh; Gyth;

, gghlyy; ^gwwp khFg" vdK; nrhy; tejjhy; fhkj; j tpgGi l Nahh;

ti ughaj y; - eQRz :l y;J}f:fy; nj hqFj y; Kj ypa c ahhfF mopT gaf:Fk; gwoT eljiij fs pYk; <LgLth; vdgiJ c aj:Jz u KbfjwJ.

^ghypay; j tpgG" (Sexual Anxiety) kffspd; gwoT eljiij fFg; nghJk; fhuz khf mi kfpdwJ vdgi j; rqqf; FwQrpg; Gyth; nj spthf mwpeJ GyggLjj pAssh; , j i d>

^Muhf; fhkk; m^c epd; wi ygg

, Wti u tbehpd; eLqfj; nj Wtug;

ghkngwp Nfhypd; wkpa i tfj;

Nj kGj p nfhyNyh neQnr"

vdW myyFwrggpl: j i ykfd; j k; neQ:rpw;F c i uf:Fk; ghdi kapy; Muhf;fhj yhp; gwoT eljiij api dj; nj spTggLj J fjdwhh; ghty; guz h;

fhkj; j tpgGi l Nahh; xLq:fp; fpl ggh; vdgi k> c ssj j tpgghy; c z hrrp NkNyhqf ki y Kfl bdpdWk; eLq:fp tbeJ , wf:Fk; kpi fr; nraypYk; , wq:Fth; vdgi k; guz h; fhil k; gwoT c stpay; c z i kfshFk; mwqQh; gpuha;Lf:F vj j i dNah E}wwhz Lf:fl:F Kcdh; thoej Ngnuapd; KWtyhUk> guz Uk; ghypay; j tpgghy; VwgLk; gwoT eljiij api df; \$heJ Nehf:fpAssi k nghJk; tpagghf c ssj. , j i d>

^FWKfp; vUffq; fz z p #b

c z ; z h ey;khg; gz z p" vd:W ewwpi z Ak>

^kWj:J , t;T; kdwj:J kl y; Vwv" vdW FwQrpf; fypAk; c z hj J fjdWJ.

Nkwfz l rhdWfshy; , ueJ gpd:pdW Nj hopahy; Fi wkWffgg l j i ykfd; \$wwhf fhkk; nfhz l th j k; kpi fr; nrayfi sr; RI l Kfj j hd; kffspd; gwoT eljiij api d c stpay; Ki wayy; FwQrpgGyth; \$heJ Nehf:fj; nj spTgLj j pAssdh;

vdNt rKj hak; rpwg;Gw tpsq;f Ntz Lkhdy; gwoT eljiij c Uthtj wFhp

#oi yj; j tñj j y; Ntz Lk; , t;Tz i ki an;
rqff; FwqOrpg; Gythfs; ed;Fz he;J
c yfpw;F topfhl ;bAs;sdh; Fi w
kWffgg;l j i ykfi sg; gmo;T elji j ay;
, wqfr; nraahJ mtd; thankopahfTk;
fhkj; j tñgGi lahhpd; gmo;T elji j i a
vL;Jf; fhl b meelji j rKj haj j py;
c Utthtj wFhpa #oepi yAk; kdepj yAk;
fi saggl Ntz LnkdW twGWj ;Jk; rqf
FwqOrpg; Gythpd; c ahej Nehf;FKk;
kj pEl gKk; NghwWtj wFhpa; hFK;

tyqFfsd; elji j

kdj; elji j i af; \$he;J Nehf;fj;
nj spAk; r%f mwptpayhfpa c stpay;
tyqFfsd; elji j gwwAk; MuhaggLfpwJ.

tyqFfsd; elji j i a MuhAKNghJ
kdj; d; j d; nrhej thofi fr; rpf;fy;fi sj;
nj spTggLj j pf; nfhs;S k; nghUI ;NI
Muhafpdwhd; vdgJ c stpay; h; fUj j hFK;

rqf;Jr; rhdNwhh; tyqFfsd; elji j
gwwAk; \$he;J Muhae;Jssdh; kffSila
ey;thotpwF tyqFfsd; elji j gwwpa
Muhar;rp topfhl ;bahf mi kjy;
Ntz ;Lnkd;gJ rqf;Jr; rhd;Nwhh;
nfhs; fahFK; rqff; FwqOrpg; ghl yfshy;
, t;Tz i ki aj; nj spthf;fyhk;

gpw tyqFfsd; elji j

tUi l khd; kw; j lkgYz z q;fhy;
muTz ;L giddh; ki y epoy;Ny , i sggHUK;
vdfpwhh; FwqOrpg; Gyth; , y;thotpw;Fhpa
, dwpai kahj nghUi s <l;Lq;fhy; Ntz ba
msT epi wa <l;bf; nfhz ;L te;J> , yy;pd;
fz ;z pUe;J kf;po;J , dge;J aj j y;
r;w;gGi l aj hFK; vdw c s;Fwggpi dg; Gyth;
c yfj j hhf;F c z hj ;J f;pdwhh;

thhNfhl L tajj fh; thuhJ khwpDk; F&c kañg; Gui t Mi rap; eyFk;

vdw l q;FWE;W ghl y;py; MI Lf;f;il ha; gpw
kw;f;fi z kUt; Mii l kwgg;Dk; f;il ha; tUk;
tUk; vdgNj hr;Jz pthy; ML c a; thof;pdwJ.
j di dj ;j i ytd; kwe; hYk; j hd; kw;f;fhj
epi y;py; j i ytp c ahe;J epw;F Ntz Lk; vdw
c z i k GyggLj ;J f;pwJ.

Ntli l f;F tej NtLthfs; mi yj;J
vOgGj y;pdhNy kUz ;L Xba fhl LggRt;pd;
fdW j d; , dj j ;pd;Wk; gñe;J Nghar; r;w;Fb
xdw;py; Nrhe;J . mrr;w;Fba;pd; fz ; thoej
, skfs;ph; mff;di wg; Ngz p tshj j dh;
m;ggRt;pd; fdW fhl L thofi fi a t;pl L
t;il by; thOk; gof;f;ji j g ngwW kUt; , d;pl
thoj; nj hl q;f;pa;J vdw Fwenj hi ff;
FwqOrpg; ghl y; \$Wf;pwJ "

fhl Lg; gRt;pd; fdW Nrhe;J , l j j py; kUt; ,
d;Nj thof; fwWf; nfhz ;l i j g; NghdW
rKj haj j py; mi ygGz ;L XLk; kff;S; Nrhe;J
, l j j ;pd; #oY f;Nfwg xdw;f; fye;J thoj;
nj hl q;f; t;pl Lth; thoj; nj hl q;f;Tn; edW;
xdw;pdh; thofi fi a thofi f vdgJ
c ahe;Nj hr; \$Wk; c stpay; c z i kahFK;

KbTi u

gpwe; #oi y t;pl L NtwWr; #oy;py; thOk;
epi y c UthFK; NghJ Nrhe;J , dj ;Jr;
#oNyhl fye;J gof; thof; fwWf; nfhs;
Ntz Lk; mJNt r;hpa , d;pa tho;T vdw
j j ;J t;ji j f; fhl Lg; gRt;pd; fdW xdw;pd;
elji j nfhz ;L ehl ;Lffz hj j pa FwqOrpg;
Gythpd; c stpay; El ;gk; t;pa;e;J
NghwWtj wFhpa; hFK;

visit our website www.selptrust.org to refers and download
the previous issue of
**SELP JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE,
RESEARCH EXPLORER, TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM**
at free of cost

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

nj hy;fhggpaj j py; nghUz i k Nehf;fpy; FwpgGnkhop; nrhw;fspd; gadghL

Ki dth; tP, uhk%hj j p

**j kp; c j tpg Nguhrp;ah; kw)Wk; Ma;T newpahsh;
gp[pgp fi y kw)Wk; mwpt;ay; fy;Y)hp
ehhkf;fy; - 637 206**

Kd;Di u

mdi dj; j kpOfF vOj; J ffs; c apuhfTk; c l kghfTk; j rfof;pdwd. mtntOj; J ffs;
xdNwh> gyNth NrHe;J mi rahf (nrhyyh) tbt; ngWf;pdwd. tbt; ngww nrhw;fs;
j kponkhopi a tho;thqF thor; nra;f;pdwd. kdj; thofi f;ay; nrhw;fs; , dwpai kahj
, l j j g; ngwWg; gyNtW nghUz i kfs;py; toqf; tUt; j df; fz nz j Nu fz Lk;>
fhJ Fsp;f; Nfl;Lk; kfp;ti j f; fhz; f;Nwhk; , nrhw;fs;py; gy nts;pggi l ahfg; nghUs;
c z Hj; j p epw;f;pdwd. rpy nrhw;fs; ki we;J epdW nghUs; c z Hj; J f;pdwd. mt;thW
ki we;J epdW nghUs; c z Hj; J k; nrhw;f; sf; Fwpg;Gnkhop; nrhw;fs; vdyhk;
, f;Fwpg;Gnkhop; nrhw;fs; gpwH mwpe;J nfhs;shky; , UffTk; j qfS f;Fk; j qfNshL
nj hl HG; l a thFS f;Fk; GupAk; ti f;ay; mi k;f;pdwd. , i t gyNtW epi yfs;py; j kp;
, yffz j j py; gadgLj j ggl Lssd. mt;thW nj hy;fhggpaj j py; nghUz i k Nehf;f;py
Fwpg;Gnkhop; nrhw;fspd; gadghL Fw; j Mat; j hf , f;fl;Li u mi k;f;wJ.

nj hy;fhggpa m fuhj p

Fwpg;Gnkhop Fw; j nj hy;fhggpa m fuhj p
“vOj; J Kbej Ki wahYk> nrhy; nj hl Hej
newpahYk; nrhy;y;pd;fz ; Nj hd;Wk;
nghUshYk; Neubahfg; nghUi s mwpe;J
nfhs;s Kbaj gb nrhy;Yf;F mgghy;
c ssnj hU nghUi s c i l anj hU nrhy;”
(t.n[aNj td; - nj hy;fhggpa m fuhj p. g.103)
vd t;ps;f;f; k; j e;J s s J rpwggw;FupaJ.

nj hy;fhggpak;

Fwpg;Gnkhop;pd; nj hdi kapi d

“vOj nj hLQ; nrhynyhLk; Gz uhj hf;g;

nghUlGwj; j J Nt Fwpg;G nkhopla”

(nj hy; nghUs; nra; 179)

vdW \$wp mdi dj; j kp; nkhop;ay;
epi y; j epw;fr; nraj J. Nguhrp;ah , J
Fw; j j kJ nj hy;fhggpa c i u;ay; “vOj; J
Kbej thwwhDQ; nrhy; nj hl Hej thwwhDk;
nrhw;gL nghUshDQ; nrt;td;
nghUswpayhfhi kapd> vOj; nj hLQ;
nrhynyhLk; Gz uhJ nghUl;Fg; Gwj Nj
nghUS i l j j ha; epw;gJ Fwpg;ghtJ”
(nj hy; nghUs; Nguhrp;ah; c i u- g.302) vdW
nkhop;J s s J , j wF nkdnkYk; rpwgG
NrHf;f;pdwJ.

nrhy;Yk; nghUS k;

vOj; J f;fs; xdNwh gyNth NrHe;J
mi r;f;Fk; NghJ nrhyyh) khwwk; ngWf;wJ.

-nrhy| vdf; Fwpggllk; nkhoyayF mj wFupa
nghUi sAk> , yffz j i j Ak; KOi kahf
c z Hj j p epwgj pyi y.mt;thW c z Hj j p
epwFk; nrhy; VNj Dk; xU nghUi sNah>
xdWFF Nkwgl;l nghUi sNah RI Ltj wF
XH mi lahs khfTk; mwpFwpa hfTk;
mi kfjdw j f; fhz yhk;

nrhw;fs; FwpaLfs hfTk;
gad;gLj j ggLtJ z ;L. mf;FwpaLfs;
mi lahsq;fi s nts;pf;nfhz ;L tUk;
mwpFwpa hf mi ke;J Fwpg;Gnkhoyr;
nrhw;fshfj; j rfo;fjdw. mi t> nrhy>
nghUs; vd;Dk; epi yfs;py; i tj ;J
MuhaggLfjdw.

c j huz khf> -ahi d| vdDk; nrhy; j kpo;
kffs;pi l Na toq;fggl tUk; nghJr;
nrhy;yhf; m/J xU t;pyq;fpi df; FwrfFk;
nrhy;yhf t;psq;fjdw.J.mJNt mj wFf;
FwpaL hfTk> mi lahs khfTk;
mi kfjdw j f; fhz f;pdNwhk; j kponkhoyay;
mNj nghUi sf; Fwrf;f Ntok> fs;w> gpb
vdgd Nghdw nrhwfs; c ssd. vdNt>ahi d
vdgJ j kpoHfFg; GuAk; -Fw|> mi lahs k|
myyJ FwpgG nkhoy MFk;

nj hi fr; nrhw;fns;yyhk; ngUkghYk;
FwpgG; nghUs; nfhz ;l j hfNt c ssd.
vdNt> mi t fi sf; Fwpg;Gnkhoyfs;
tupi ray; NrHff; Ntz bAssd. vdpDk;k;pf;
gof;fkhf;pt;pl ;l j dhy; j kpo;nkhoyay;
ngUk;ghyhd nrhw;fs> Fwpg;Gnkhoyr;
nrhw;fshf epdW nghUs; c z Hj ;J ti j
vs;py; c z u Kbtj pyi y. NKYk>mej ej
nkhoy;pdUf;Ff; FwpgG;ngghUs; c z Hj ;J k>
nrhw;fshf mi t ngUkghYk; mi kfjdw.

**nrhwfs; nghUS z l j ;J k; Ki wAk; mj d;
, ayGk;**

j kponkhoyay; nrhwfs; nts;ggi lahfTk;
FwpgghfTk; mi ke;J nghUs; c z Hj ;J k;
vdgi j >

**“nj up;NtW epi i yapYk; Fwpggpy;
Nj hdwYk;**

**, UghwW vdg nghUz j k epi yNa”
(nj hy;ngghUs;ngaup3)**

vd;Dk; nj hy;fhggpar; #j j pu j j pd;
thayyhf mwpa KbfjdwJ. , mnrhwfs; ngath
t;pi d> , i l> c up vd;Dk; ehd;f;pd;

mbggi lahfj; Nj hdw; nghUs; c z Hj ;J k;
vd;gH. vdNt> , i tai dj ;J k; nghUs;
Fw;Nj tUk; vdgJ GyggLfjdwJ.

ngath t;pi d;fi sr;rhHe;J tUf;pdw , i l r;
nrhy;yhfpa mi rnrhy> j hk; rhHe;J
nrhw;fs;pd; nghUi sAk; c z Hj ;J k;&
mnrhw;fi s mi rj ;J k; epwFk; , t;t;pu
fhuz qfshYk; mi repi yAk; nghUs; Fw;Nj
mi kAk; vdj; nj up;f;dwJ.mj i dg; NghyNt
Xi r epi we;J epdW nghUs; c z Hj j
Ntz ;Lj ypd; , i repi wAk; nghUs;
c z Hj j paj hfNt nfhs;sgngWk; vdNt j hd;
nj hy;fhggpar”**vyyhr; nrhy;Yk; nghUS;
Fw; j dNt|| (ngaup -5)** vd;W
Fwpggpl ;Ls;shH. , j wF -vyyhr; nrhy;Yk|
vdgj wFg; ngath t;pi d> , i l> c up Mfpa
ehd;F nrhy;Yk; vd Nrdhti uaUk> j kpo;
nrhy; vyyhk; vd er;pd;Hf;f;pd;paUk>
fyyhl Uk; \$Wf;pdwdH. nj a;tr;pi yahH
kl;l; c yf; j juh; d; toq;fggl ;l vyyhr;
nrhy;Yk| vdg; nghUS i uj ;j y;
Nghwwj j f;f; hFk;

toff (Usage)

nrhw;fi s toq;Fk; Ki w toff;hFk;
kff;fs; NgRk; nghOJ k> vOJk; nghOJk;
xU Ki wi ag; g;pd;gwWf;pdwdH. nj hd;Wnj hl L
tUk; , kKi wi a , yffz E;pyfs; tof;F
vdf; Fwrf;f;pdwd. mtw;py; nj hy;fhggpar>
ed;D;py; K; j di kahdi tahFk; , i t
nraAS fFupa tof;F> NgRtj wFupa tof;F
vd , Uti fggLj ;J f;pdwd. mt;t;pu ti f
tof;Fk; , ayG tof;F> j Fj p tof;F vd;Dk;
, uz bi d mbnah; bNa mi kAk;

nj hy;fhggpar tof;F Fw; j fUj j pi d>
“j Fj pAk; tof;Fe; j o; apd nthOFk;

**gFj pf; f;ps;tp ti ue;pi y , yNt”
(nj hy;ngghUs;f;ps;tp - 17)**

vd;Dk; #j j pu j j pd; thayyhf; \$w;As;shH.
, j wF ci u ti ue;pi Nrdhti uath fyyhl H
NghdNwhH j Fj p gww;paAk; tof;F gww;paAk;
nghUej p tUk;

, yffz j j pd; gffr; nrhw;fi s elf;f
Ntz Ltj pyi y vdNw nkhoy;J ssdH. NKYk;
, r;#j j pu j j pw;Fg; “gFj p f;ps;tp-
gff;rnrhy;gff;k;rhH.vdNt>nrhy; j df;Fupa
nghUi s NeNu RI ;l j rhHghd nghUi sf;

fhl LtJ vdgJ nghUshFk; J QrpdhH|
vd:gdj w:F NeH nghUs; -c wq;f;pdhH|
vdgj hFk:mj d; rhghd nghUs; -, wej hH|
vdgj hFk; mJNt gf;fr; nrhy; vdgLk|
(nj hy:nrhy; fy:yl h; ci u- g.302) vdW
F.Re:j u%Hj ;j p mtHfs; fy:yl upd;
nj hy;fhggj; nrhy;yj pfhu ci ufF vOj pa
tps f;fTi uapy; Fwggpl:Lss , ffUj J
, j w:Fg; nghUj ;j khf mi kfpd:wJ .
, t:tofFfs; Fwj J edD}yhH

“, yffz k; ci la j pyffz g; Nghyp
k&c ntd; whFk; %ti f apyGk;
, l fful ffy; kqfyk; F* c fFwp
vDKj; j Fj Nah l hwk; toffpay;” (ed;
nrhy;ngahpE).10

vd:Dk; #j j uk; thapyhfg; gfHeJ sshH
vdgJ Fwggpl j j f;fJ.

j Fj p toff (Appropriate Usage)

xU nghUi s mwptj wF , aygha;
mi kej nrhy; cz:L. mgngghUi s
mnrnhyhy; \$WtJ j Fj pahfH vd
tLj;J mji d NtnwhU nrhyhy;
\$WtNj j Fj p toffhFk; j Fj p mwpeJ
toqFtj hy; mJ j Fj p toffhapwW
vdyhk;

, l fful ffy; (Decent Form)

eyNyhH tlvw;Uf:Fk; mi tf;fz ;
nts;ggi lahfr; nrhy;yj fhj nrhy y
ki wj;J j Fj pAi la NtnwhU nrhyhy;
nrhy;YtJ. , j i d ki wj;J -nkhop f;stl
vdTk; \$WtH. , J -mi tay; f;stp
ki wj;J dh f;sjj y| (nj hy:nrhy:vr:46)>
-ki wf;Fq; fhi y ku, aJ xuhmy|
(nj hy:nrhy:vr:47) Mfpa E}wghf;fs;
thapyhf nkaggLf;pdwJ. NkYk> c upa
nrhy;ypdwp elz l fhykhf kUtp tUk;
mnrnwhfi s elf;fhky; VwWf; nfhs:s
Ntz ;Lk; vd:gdJ k; Gyg;gLf;pd:wJ.
vLj ;J f;fh;l hf > fz ;fo, tUJ k> fhyNky;
elngaJ tUJ k>mej j; nj hOJ tUJ k;
vdgi t> kyqfo, tUj i yf; Fwggghy;
cz Hj ;J f;pdwJ (kyk:gt;t) Mi daryz l k>
Ml Lgg;Ofi f , i t mt;t;tw;pd; kyj i j f;
Fwj j i yf; fhz yhk; NkYk>
i ff;Fwpauha; , Uej hH> nghi wAaHj j hH

vdgdTk> , J NghdNw g;wTk; tUk;

kqfyk; (Euphemism)

kq;fyk; myyhj xdi w kq;fykhfr;
nrhy;tj hFk; nrj j hi uj ; J QrpdhH vdWk;
RLfhl i l edfhL vdWk> Xi yi aj ;j pUKfk;
vdWk> , wgi g tps f;Fg; ngUf;pwW vdWk>
-fhuhl ;i l |> -nts;s hL| vd;Wk;
nkhopaggLf;pdwd. , i t Ki wNa Fwggghy;
mkq;fykhgd; nghUi s cz Hj ;J j i yf;
fhz yhk;

F* c f; Fwp (Conventional form)

vyNyhUK; mwpej xU nghUs;pd; , ayghd
nrhwFwi a elf;fj ;j qfs; \$l ;j j pwF kl Lk;
tps;q;Fk; gbahd NtnwhU nrhw;Fw;ahy;
mgngghUi sf; Fwggg hFk; , ffUj j pi d xU
FOt;py; c sshH VNj Dk; xU fhuz j j hy;
xU nghUi sf; Fwggpl t j wF cyfwpej
nrhwfi sf; \$Wf;pdwdH. mt;tHw \$whky;
cyfwpej nrhwfi s tLj ;J j ;j k f;Fs;
c Uth;f;f;f; nfhz l g;wpnj hU nrhyhy;
mgngghUi sf; \$Wtj hFk; vdWk; \$wyhk;
, j wFr; rhdWfs;

ngawnfhyyH nghdi dg; gw; vdy>
tz z ffH (ehz ag; gw;Nr;h;fH) fhz j i j
(nghw;fhR) eLyk; vdy> ahi dg;ghfH
Mi li af; fhi u vdy> , opr;pdH Nr;hwi wj ;
nrhdw; vdy> NtbaH fsi sr; nrhy;
tps;kg; vdy; Nghdwi t MFk;
, i t Ki wNa -gw; vdgJ nghdi dAk>
-fhz k| vdgJ ngw;fh;pi dAk> -fhi ul vdgJ
Mi li aAk> -nrhdw; vdgJ Nr;hww;pi dAk>
nrhy; tps;kg; vdgJ f;ss;pi dAk; Fwggghy;
cz Hj ;J f;pd.wd. , i t mtwi w;
gadg;Lj ;J k; xU Fwggpl \$l ;j j hUf;F
kl ;LNk GupAk; ti fapy; mi kej pUf;f;pdwd.

, ayG toff (Natural Usage)

vgngghU;F vrnry; mi kej Nj h
mgngghUi s mnrnhyhy; \$WtJ
, ayG toffhFk; , J , yffz Ki laJ >
, yf;fz gNghyp k&c vd %dW
ti fg;gLk; nj hy;fhg;g;pahH> , j i d
ti fg;gLj j pf; \$wt;py; y. edD}yhNu
, j i d ti fg;gLj j pf; \$w;As;s hH.
nj hy;fhgg;pa ci uahr;pa;Hf;S k> edD}y;
ci uahr;pa;Hf;S k; , j w;F tps f;f;f;k;

j eJssdH. mtwi wf; nfhz NI , k%ti fAk; tppthf MuhaggLfjcdwd.

, yffz Ki laJ (Apprent Grammatical Form)

nj hdW nj hl L , yffz newpahfja kugry; , Ue:J khwhky; toq;fpg; nghUi s vspi kahf c z Hj :J tj hk;. , J fhuz kpd;wAk; nra:AspYk; tof;fPYk; toq;fggk; vdgh F.Rej u%Hj j patHfs; , j wF epyk> eH j B tsP Mfhak> NrhW> \$o> ghy> ghyj k> nj qF> fKF> kh> gyh> khej H Mfjadtwi w kapi y ehj H rhdwHff; fhL LthH. , twwpy; eH j z z p> eddpyk> j PntaapJ> j aH NrhW vdgd Ki wNa j z z H vdGJ eH j z i kapi dAk> eddpyk; vdGJ epyj j pd; gz gpi dAk> kddd; vdGJ , sturjpd; j ei j vdgi j Ak> ntaapJ vdGJ j lapd; Fz j j pi dAk; j aH vdGJ Nrhwwpd; ti fapi dAk; Fwggghy; nghUs; c z Hj :J tj hf mi kfjcdwJ.

, yffz gNghyp (Apprent Grammatical Form)

, yffz newpapiUe:J khwp toq;fggltJ MapDk; , yffz Ki laJ Nghyj; nj hdW nj hl L toq;f tUtJ. , j i dg; gpd;tUk; vLj :J f;fhL :Lfi sf; nfhz :L tpsq;f;f; nfhssyhk; , y; KdJ vdgi j Kdwpy; vdWk> Gw c yH vdgi j c yhgGwk; vdWk> Gw eH vdgi j eHhgGwk; vdWk> fz kP vdgi j kFz; vdWk> Nfhty; vdgi j Nfhay; vdWk> nghJ ty; vdgi j nghj pary; vdWk> aH vdgi j aH vdWk> vtd; vdgi j vd; vdWk; nkhopaggLjt d; tharyhf mwpeJ nfhss , aYk; , i t> kapi y ehj upd; ed:D}y; c i u nfhz :L ngwggL :li tahFk; , i t mi dj j pYk; nrhwfs; Kdgdhdh khwp epd;W nghUs; c z Hj j pd. , UggpDk; nghUs; khwwk; epfot;pyi y vdgi j f; Fwggghy; c z Hj j pd.

k&c (Corrupt Form)

, ayghf tUk; nrhwfi sj; j Otp epwFk; k&c MFk; nj hdW nj hl :L tuhky; mt;tgnghJ , yffz k; rpi je:J tUtJk; c z :L nrhwfs;py; nry vOj :J ffs; j ppeJk> nfi;Lk; toq;FtJk; k&c vd;Nw

nfhs;sggk; , j i d “xU nrhy; j d; epi yarpd;W khwp epwgpDk; , yffz k; tyyhuy; VwWf; nfhz bUggpD; m/J , yffz j Nj hL nghUej pa k&c vdWk> mqgdk; myyhJ tUtJ , yffz j Nj hL nghUej hj k&c” (nj hy;nrhy; fyyhl h; c i u- g. 238) vdWk; F.Rej u%Hj j patHfs; nj hy;fhggpa fyyhl H tpsffTi uary; FwggpLssJ , tz ; xgG Nehf;fj j ffJ.

vLj :J f;fhL :L : mUkUej ddhd; vdgi j d mUkUej hd; vdWk> ehl L tj j hd; vdgi j ehl baj j hd; vdWk> ki ya khdl vdgi j d kyhL vdWk> -Nrho ehLj vdgi j r; Nrhz hL vdWk> ghz ba ehL vdgi j g; ghz behL vdWk>fpqfdd goQnrhW vdgi j f; fpqfk; goQnrhW vdWk> kl;fl b vdgi j d kz z hq;fl b vdWk; nghw;fl b vdgi j nghddh;fl b vdWk> kapi y ehj H , j wFf; fhL bAs;Sj nghUj j khf mi kfjcdwd. , twwpy; nrhwfs; Nj ae:J kUtp NtW nrhWnghy; khwwk; ngwWssd. , UggpDk; nghUz i k khw tyi y vdgi j f; Fwggghy; c z uKbfjcdwJ.

nj hi fAk; ti fAk;

nj hi f Ntw;Wi kj ;nj hi f> c ti kj ;nj hi f> tpi dj ;nj hi f> gz Gj nj hi f> c ki kj nj hi f> mdnkhoyj ; nj hi f vd MWti fg;gk; vd;ghH nj hy;fhg;gpaH. , tUf;Fg; gpd; te:j ed:D}yhFk;

“NtwWi k tpi d gz G c ti k cki k mdnkhoy nadty; nj hi fah whFk;” (ed;nrhy;ngH. 31)

vd;W epuy; khwwp mWti f vdf; \$wpAsshH. Nekpeh j , yffz E}yhrupaUk> tBNrhoyak> , yffz tpsffk> nj hd:D}y; tpsffk> Kj :J tlpak; Mfpa , yffz E}yhrupaHfs k; , j i dj ; nj hy;fhggpaH top epd;W \$wpAssdH. Mdhy; c i uahrupaHfs; j qfs; fUj j py; Kuz gLfjcdwdH.

c UG nj hf tUtj hy; nj hi fahapW vdWk> , U nrhy; xlb xU nrhy; Nghy elggj hy; nj hi fahapW vdWk; \$wggk; , uz :L fUj :J fSs; xdNw rpej fhuz khf mi kfjcdwJ. nj hi f MdDs; j kf;nfd c UG i lad Ntw;Wi kj ; nj hi f>

gz Gj nj hi f> c ti kj ; nj hi f> c ki kj ;
nj hi f vd:Dk; ehd;fhFk.;
tpi dj nj hi ffFk> mdnkhøj ; nj hi ffFk;
c UG , yi y. c UG , yyhj mt:tpuz Lk;
nj hi fnadNw fUj ggLj ypd; c UG nj hFj y;
nj hi f vd:Dk; , yffz k; j twhFk; vdghH
rptypqfdhH.

c UG vdGj jhd; rhHej nrhyypd;
nghUi s tpsf;FtJ. mt:TUG
nts:ggL bUf;Fk; NghJ jhd; rhHej nrhy;
vt:thwUf;FNkh mt:thNw jhd; nts:ggL hky;
ki weJ epwFk; NghJ k; mnrhy; KO tbtpy;
, Uf;Fk; vdghH. , j wF c j huz k>

fyyhy; vwpej hd; - fynywpej hd; ;
fuj hfja Fj pi u - fUqFj pi u

Kj pNghYk; Kfk; - kj p Kfk; ; fgpyUK;
guz Uk; - fgpy guz H

vdgd NghdW mi kAk; tpi dj
nj hi fapy; mt:thW , yi y. tsHej gpi w
vdGj -tsHgpi w| vd tUk; NghJ j dAUG
vdGj ki watpy; y. Mdhy> tsHej
vdGj py; c s:s nganur; tpfj pAk;
, wej fhy , i lepi yAk; ki weJ s:sd.
tpi dmrhyyp; tUk; , i lepi y tpfj pS k;
c UG vdggLk; mj dhy> c UG vdGj
mfTUghfTk; GwTUGfshfTk; tUk; vdf;
nfhs:syhk;. NtwWi kAUG Kj ypad
GwTUGfshfTk; , i lepi y> tpfj p Kj ypad
(rpi dr; nrhy) mfTUghfTk; nfhs:s
Ntz Lk;mqqdk; nghUs; nfhz jhy; c UG
nj hFj y; tpi dj nj hi ff;Fk; cz :L
vdyhk;mj dhyj hd; ermpdhHf;fpd;paH
tpi dj nj hi fapd; <Wnj hFj y; vdwhH
NghYk; , J NghdNw mdnkhøj ;
nj hi fapYk; -nghwnwhb tej hs| vdGj hy;
-nghwnwhbahs| vd tpfj pAUGk; (mfTUgk)
j fu Qhoy; tej hs| vdGj py; j fu Qhoy|
vd tpfj pAUGk; myyJ j fu QhowrheJ
gripdhs; vdG; gw nrhy;YUGk; ki weJ
fhz ggLj ypd; mJTk; nj hi f nadggLk;
vd;gH. , Ug;gpDk; mdnkhøj ;nj hi f
t p u j j w;Fu pa J vd;gJ f t d j j py;
nfhs:sj j ffJ.

mdnkhøj nj hi f

gz i g cz Hj J k; nrhy; ki weJ tUk;
ngaH gz Gj nj hi f>c k| vd:Dk; nrhy;

ki weJ epwFk; ngaH c ki kj nj hi f>
NtwWi k c UGfs; ki weJ epw;gJ
NtwWi kj nj hi f Mfpa , k%dw ti fj;
nj hi ffi s epi yf;f;skhff; nfhz :L
mtwwpd; <wwpy; mi keJ j dnghUi s
cz Hj J tJ mdnkhøj ; nj hi fahFk|
vdgi j >

**“gz Gj nj hi f t&c k; f;st;paH Dk;
cki k nj hff; ngaH tap dhDk;
NtwWi kj; nj hff; ngaH tap dhDk;
<wW epdW , aYk; mdnkhøj ;
nj hi fNa” (nj hy; nghUs: vrr-22)**

vd:Dk; #j j p u j j p d; nj hy;fhggpaH
etpd;Ws;shH. , j w;F -Mr p u p a H
(nj hy;fhggpaH) fhyj j py; c ti kj nj hi fg
Gwj J gpwej mdnkhøj ; nj hi fAk>
tpi dj nj hi fg; Gwj J gpwej mdnkhøj ;
nj hi fAk; gapdW tuhky; , Uej pUej hy; mth
\$wpaUff thaggpyi y| vd:Dk; , yqi fg;
ngUk; Gyth fNz i raupd; fUj J
VwGi laJ.

, r;#j j p u j j p d; nghUi s cz Hej
edD}yhH

**“I enj hi f nkho;Nky; gwpnj hfy;
mdnkhøj” (ed;nrhy; nghJ-18)** vdW
nkho;J sshH. , ffUj j pi d kww , yffz
Ejyfs; top mwpeJ nfhs:syhk;NkYk>
nj hy;fhggpaH xNu #j j p u j j py; tpi dj;
nj hi fg; Gwj J gpwej mdnkhøj aAk>
c ti kj ; nj hi f Gwj J gpwej mdnkhøj
;nj hi fi aAk; Fwpg;gpl tpy; i y.
khwhf>mj w;fhd j d j j d p , ai yNa
c Uthf;fpAs;shH NghYk; , y;yhtpby;
fNz i raH Nghdw , yffz tyyhH , tthW
\$Wj wF thaggpyi y vdW fUJ tj wF
, l k; j Uf;wJ.

nraAs; toff

, dkhd nghUi sn; RI Lj ypdw; gz gpi d
mLj J toq;fggLk; ngai u xU nghUS fFf;
nfhlj J toq;Fj y; nraAs; toff;fhFk; vdW

**“, dr; RI byyhg; gz Gn fhs; ngaHf;
nfhi l**

**t of;fh wy; y nra:A shNw”
(nj hy; nghUs: f;st;tp-18)**

vd:Dk; #j j p u j j py; nj hy;fhggpaH
Fwpggpl LsshH.

, j wFr; rhdwhf tUk; j hki u> Mkgy' vdgd nrki kAk> ntz i kAk; c i l a gffi sf; FwffFk; , i t> Ki wNa nghJ tha; epdw msty; nrej hki u> Nrj hkg; vdW mtw:wpd:fz ; mi ke;j gz :gpi d mi l nkhopahff; nfhz :L tpsq:Ffdwd. , twwpy; -nrki k| vdDk; mt;ti l nkhop mj djd; Ntwhf ntz i kAi l a -ntz j hki ul Kj ypa , dKz :L vdgj i dr; RI b epwgj hy; mi t , drRI Li l a gz Gnfh; ngauh f tej d. mqqdk; gy nghUl :Fg; nghJ thfH QhapW> j j qfs> j p vd xtnthdwpDfNf c upaj ha; toq:Fk; ngaNuhL , i t mgrnghUs:dfz ; mi kAk; mt;thW mi ke;j nrki k> ntz i k> ntki kahfja gz gpi d mi l nkhopahfr; RI :br; nrQ:QhapW ntz j qfs> ntttoy; vd toq:Fj y; KddH Fwggp l QhapW> j j qfs> j p d; Ntwhff; fUQhapWk; fUej qfS k; j z z oYk; c sthftfhr; RI :l hi kahy; mi t , drRI byyhg; gz Gg; ngauharp| vdghH f. ntsi s thuz H. , qqdk; , dQRI l hj gz gpi d mi l nkhopahfg; ngww ngahfs; gz gpi d mi l nkhopahfg; ngww ngahfs; nraAs; newpahydw tofF newpay; toq:fy; ngWj y; , y: y vd: gJ , eE)wghty; mwptWj j ggLfwpJ.

“nrQOchapW epyT Ntz bDk;

ntz bqfS s; ntay; Ntz bDk?”
(Gwk; 38 : 7-8)

vdDk; GwehD}wWg; ghl y; mbfsy; -nrQOchapW| vdgd , dk; RI l ggl hj gz Gnfh; ngah. Vnddy> fUQhapW vdW xdW , yi y vdGJ Fwggghy; c z uggLfwpJ. , J tof:fy; -QhapW|(fj ptd) vd tUk; nraAsy; -nrQOchapW| vd tUk; , Nj NghdW -nrej hki ul vdGJ , dkRI :Lk; gz Gnfhz l ngah. Vnddy; -ntz j hki ul vdW xdW toffj j y; c z L vdgj i d , t;thW nra:Asy; RI :l ggLfwpJ. NKYk;nraAsy; , i t fI :F>

“khf:ly; eptenj O nrQOchapWf; ft p dkhNj h”(Gwk; : 34)

“neLntz ; j qfS k; CHnfhz ; l dNw”
(mfeh.2)

“ntz Nfhl bahi dr; Nrui dg; ghbAk?”
vdDk; Fwenj hi f mbAk; rhdwhf mi kAk>

NkYk; , j wF> ‘, LF fTz ; kl ggpb vdWk> ehy:tha; Ntok; vdWk> kwgGyp vdWk; kl ggi z vdWk> t l Ntqf l e; nj dFkup vdWk; , j dpy; ngah nfhs; ngaUkha; tUtd TsNthntd;pd; mt;thW tUtdtwi wAk; xdw;pdKbj j nydgd dhd; , j d; mfj :Jr; nraAs; tj pahf mi kffggLk?” (nj hy:nrhy; fyyhl h; c i u g.23) 7 vdDk; fyyhl upd; fUj :Jk; nghUe:Jk;

c yfj y; c ss , awi fg; nghUs:fi sf; Fwpg:gpLk; nghOJ mj d; j di ki a nts:ggi l ahff; FwpgG Nj hdwf; \$Wj y; Ntz :Lk; mg:ngH OJ Nf l :NghUf:Fk> nrhy:NthUf:Fk; Gupj ypy; rpf:fy; Vwgl hJ. vLj :J fhl l hf> epyj i j f; FwggpLk nghOJ epyk; typ> vdWk> epi dj ; j z z p vdWk; nrbapi dj ; j s p h j j J vdWk> \$Wj y; Ntz :Lk; mt;thW c i u f:Fk; nghOJ mj d; j di kAk; , U rhuhUf:Fk; GupAk; vdNt> mj d; j di ki aAk; NrHj Nj \$w Ntz :Lk; vdgj i d> **“, awi fg; nghUis , wnwdf; f p s j j y l (f p s t p -19)** vdDk; #j j p j j p d; fyyhl upd; tpsf:Fk; , j i dg; GyggLj :Jk; , Nj Nghy; nrawi fg; nghUis f; \$WknghOJ Mffk; nfhLj :J f; \$w Ntz :Lk; mt;thW \$WknghOJ fhuz j i j Kj ypy; \$wp mj d; gwF fUj j pi df; \$w Ntz :Lk; vdW \$Wj w:F>vz :nz a; Nj aj :J f; Fspj j i kahy; \$ej y; ml Hj j pahapW|>, U Gwj :Jk; k z i z f; nfhL baj hy; top mfykhdJ| vdDk; vLj :J fhl Lfs; , j wFg nghUeJ tdthf c ssd. , ttoff:fy; Mffr; nrhy; fhuz k; , dwp tej hYk; Fi w , yi y vdyhk; fhuz kpd:wp \$wpd hYk; nrawi fg:ngHUs; mj w:fhd fhuz j i j c z Hj :Jk; nts:ggi l ahff; \$wh:tpy; mJ Fwggghy; nghUz i k c z Hj :J f p d w J.

, dk; RI l h toff

c yfj j y; c ss nghUs:fnsyyhk; , dk; RI l ggl t d> , dk; RI l ggl hj d vd , Uti fAs; ml qFfdwd. mtwWs; , dk; RI l ggl t d c wrrp ti fAs; ml qFk; , i t ngUkghYk; ngau l ahf tUk; , dk; RI l hj d nraAs; newpAs; mi kAk; tofF newpay; , t;thW mi ky; , yi y. , j wF xU nghUl :F , dr; RI byyhj gz Gnfh; ngai uf; nfhLj j y; tofF newpayy@ , J

nra:As; newpahFk| vd:Dk; nj a:tr;
rpi yahud; fUj J , qF epi dT \$uj j ffJ.

vLj J f;fh;l;hf; -nrk:Nghj J| vd
tof;fpd;fz ; , dk; RI;l hJ tej j hy;
mgngHUI;Fg; ngauhapwW. ngUtz z hd>
ngUq:nfhy;yd; vd tof;fpd; fz ;
, dQ:RI;l hJ tej j hy; mj d; gz :G
mtwmpwFupa , ayghf mi kag; ngWfpdwJ.
vdNt> nra:As; toffpYk> NgrR toffpYk;
rpy nrhw:fs;pd; nghUz i k khWj wFupaJ
vdgJ Fwpgghy; tpsqFfWJ.

, skguz H fUj Jggg kqfy tofF>
, l fful ffy> F*c f; Fwp %dWk; j Fj p
toffhFk:Nrdhti uah j Fj p tofF vd
kq;fy tof;fpd kl:Lnk RI:ltH.
Nrdhti uah , l fful ffy dj ; nj hyfhggpaH
-mi tay; f;stpl vdW Fwpggpl Lssji d
NkWNfhs; fh;b , j i d xJ f;f;pwH. mj NdhL
k&c tof;fpd vOj;j j pfhuj :Js;
\$wg;gl;l j hff; fh;b tpyf;Ff;pwH>
nj a:trrpi yahH , k%ti fapi dAk; j Fj p
tof;fhf VwWf; nfhs;f;pwH. vdpDk>
f;stplahf;f; :Js; k&c , l fful ffy; Mf;pa
, uz bi dAk; NrHj j pUggJ nghUj j khf
mi kf;pwJ”.(k.uh.Ngh.FUrhk; - j kpo; E)y:fs;py;
FwpgGgnghUs| -g. 81) , UggpDk;
ci uahr;paHf;sp;pd; mwpTrhhej epi yary;
ngwg;gLk; fUj J f;fs; Vw;fg;gl;Lk>
kWF;fg;gl;Lk; teJssi j , j d; top
mwp; Kbf;pwJ.

tof;F;fs;py; , g;ngHui s mwpj w:F
mi keJ fl ej , nrhyhy; \$Wj y; j Fj p
toff vdWk> , i tayyhj d gwtofnfdWk;
GyggLfpdwJ. vdNt> , Uti f toffpi dAk;
Nehf;Fq;fhy; \$WNthd> Nfl Nghd; Mf;NahH
c sffUj j pi d cz Hj j Nth> cz uNth nry
j Fj pfs; ngw:wpUj j y; Ntz ;Lnd
vz z Z j wF , l k; j Uf;pdwJ. , j wF , l k;
fUj p mj htJ #oYf;F Vw;g
ngHUs;nfhs;S k; Fwpg;ghw;wy;
Nj i tggLfpdwJ. , i t Nghdw toffFs;
Fwpgghy; nghUz i k cz Hj J j i y Nkwfz l
fUj J fs; nj spTgl; J fpdw.

nj hyfhggpaH fhyj j py; , i t Nghdw
toffFs; , Uej pUff;pdw. Mdhy> , yffz
newpF c l gl j hf mi keJ pUff;pwJ vdgJ
nj hyfhggpa; #j j p qfs> ci uahr;paHf;sp;pd;

fUj J f;fs;hy; tpsqFk; , j d; gpwNf kapi y
ehj H Nghdw ci uahr;paHf;sp;pd; FwpgGfi sf;
nfhz ;L Fwpg;Gr; nrhw:fi s , dk;
fhz Kbej J. , thf;sp;pd; fhyfl;l j j p;Fg;
gpwF nj hyfhggpak> ed;D}y; Mf;pa
, uz :bw:Fk; nj spTi i u> tpsf;fTi ufs;
kypeJ tpl;d. , i t toffFi sg; gdKf
Nehf;f;py; Muhaj; J i z Gupej d.

Nkwfz l toffFs;py;“, yffz Ki l aJ
j tpu Vi da , uz i l Ak; vyNyhUK; GupeJ
nfhs;thNuh vdgJ l aj j p;wF c upaJ.
MapDk; mupJ z H> nghUsdNtad;wp
, twi wf; Fwpggpy; nghUS i l ad vdW
nfhs; Ntz baj pyi y vdf; fUj yhk|
(k.uh.Ngh.FUrhk; - j kpo; E)y:fs;py;
FwpgGgnghUs| -g. 77) vdW , ayG tofF
Fwpj J k.uh.Ngh.FUrhk; mthf;fs;
\$wpAsshH. , j i d MuhAk; nghOJ gpwH
FwpgGg; nghUs;pd; Kf;fpaj J t j i j cz u
Ntz ;Lk; vd:Dk; Nehf;f;py; , th , t;thW
l aj i j vOg;gpapUf;f;yhk; my;yJ
, yffz j j pd; ghy; <LghL nfhz NI hH Fi wT
vdgi j f; Fwpgghy; cz Hj J tj wf;fhf \$l
, t;thW Fwpg;gl;l bUf;f;yhk;
vdpDk;MuhanThup;pd; c sff; fUj j pNfwg
mi t FwpgGg; nghUS i l adth , yi i yah
vdgJ mi kAk; ngUkghYk; toffFs;
ahTk; FwpgGgnghUs; j Utdthf mi kj y;
r;wpgghFk;

nj hyfhggpa; j py; nghUz i k Nehf;f;py;
FwpgGnkhop; nrhw:fs;pd; gad;gl;bi d
, yf;f;pak> , yffz k> kf;fs;pd; thot;pay;
Mf;patwNwhL nj hl HG gLj j pf;
\$wggL Lssd. NKYk> Fwpg nkhop;fs; gz L
nj hl L , dW ti u kff;sp;pd; thot;py;
eb;fh , l k; ngwWssJ vdgj j , t;tpay;
tps;f;Fk; tj khf mi keJ s s J.

gadgl E)yfs;

1. t.n[aNj td; - nj hyfhggpa mfu h j p
2. nj hyfhggpak nghUs j pfhuk; Nguhr;paH ci u
3. nj hyfhggpak; nrhyy j pfhuk; fyyhl l; ci u
4. nj hy;fhg;gpak; nrhy;y j pfhuk;
nj a:trrpi yah; ci u
5. nj hyfhggpak; nrhyy j pfhuk; fyyhl l; ci u
6. k.uh.Ngh.FUrhk; - j kpo; E)y:fs;py;
FwpgGgnghUs|

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

j pU%yh; j pUkej p j j py; MAi s e l Lk; topfs;

Ki dth; , uh.nry;tuh[{

c j t p g Nguhr p h;

j kpha; Tj ; Ji w

fej rhkpf; fz ; h; fy; Y) h p Nt Y) h; ehk f; fy;

Kd; Di u

i rtj; j pUKi wFS s; g j j hk j pUKi wahf i t j J vz z g ngWtJ j pU%yh; mUs p a j pUkej p khFk; , J x d g j j e j p q f s h f g; g F f f g; ngwW % th a p u k; g h l y f i s j ; j d d f j N j n f h z ; j h f t p s q F f p w J . j p U % y h > N a h f e p i y a p y ; , U e J > M z L f F x U g h l y ; t j k ; g h b j ; j p U k e j p k h i y v d D k ; j p U k e j p j i j m U s p r ; n r a j h h ; v d g j t u y h W .

MAi s e l Lk; Ki w

kdj d; xtnthU ehS k; j dDi l a tho; ehl; fi s e l b g g j w F g; g y t i f a h d t o p k i w f i s f ; i f a h S j y ; N t z ; L k ; M r d q f s ; n r a j y > N e h a p d w p t h o F i w t h f c z ; Z j y > f h k n t F s p k a f f q f s p y ; < L g L j y ; \$ l h i k > , U j a k k ; , u j j X l l K k ; r l h f M f p a d N t z L k ; , j d ; t h a p y h f j ; j d D i l a M A i s e b f f r ; n r a f p d w h d ; v d g i j j ; j p U % y h >

“ehl ; k ; , uz Lk; eL% f; fy; i t j j p y ;

thl ; Kk ; , y i y k i d f F k ; m o p t y i y ”

v d f ; \$ W f p d w h h ;

j p a h d j j p w ; F g g w F , u j j m O j j k > , u j j j ; J b g g p d ; m s T > t s h r p i j k h w w t p f j k ; N g h d w i t r k e p i y g g L j j g g L f p d w J . , i j ‘ B o d y R e s i s t a n c e ’ v d w M q f p y t h h j j t h a p y h f \$ w y h k ; , J k d j d p d ; c l Y f f k U e j h f p w J .

“kUenj d Nt z ; h t h k ; a h f i f f F m U e j p a J

m w w J N g h w w p c z p d ; ”

v d j ; j p U t s S t U k ; F w p g g i L f p d w h h ;

Mas; e l T j w F e h b e u k G f S k ; r l h f , a q f N t z ; L k ; v d g i j A k > m j d h y ; v y y h g ; g a d f i s A k ; n g w W k d j d ; t h o N t z ; L k ; v d g i j A k >

“ehbapd; Xi r eadk; , Uj ak;

Jbas TQ; Rl h; t p L Nrhj p i aj ;

Nj tUs; <rd; j pUkhy; g p k Dk;

Xtw epdwq; Fz hej pUe; j hNu”

v d W j p U % y h ; F w p g g i L f p d w h h ; x U t d ; j d ; g p u h z t h A i t t s h j ; J j ; j d ; t r g g L j j p M s ; t h d h a p d > M z L f s g y n r d w h Y k ; m t d J c l y ; K J i k n g w h J . m j w F g ; g j p y h f c l y ; g s p q F N g h y m o f p a j h a ; , s i k A w W t p s q F k ; m e e p i y a p y ; m t d J c z h ; T n j s p T n g W t j w ; F Q h d m U i s g n g w W t p s q f p d h y ; k d j j p w F k ; c l Y f f k m i k j p i a c z ; l h f F k ; , g g p u h z t h A c l y p y ; c s s N e h a f i s f ; F i w f f T k ; n g U e J i z a h f , U f f p w J .

“j h k p l h g ; g l L j ; j s p h N g h y ; j a q f p D k ;

khkdj; j q f d G i t j j e p i y a h F k ;

e h p l h g ; g l b U e ; n j d n r a t h a ; n e Q r N k

Nghk p j ; n j d n d h L k ; N g h J f z ; l h N a ”

v d W j p U % y h ; \$ w p A s s h h ;

“rpggpy; rj Lk; cWggpy; gpr l Kk;
\$Dk; FwS %KQ; nrtlK;
khTk; kUS %sggl thohf;
nfdNg nurr nkdwi t nayyhk;
Ngj i k ayy Jj pa kpynd
KdD kwpeNj hh; \$wpa hpdDk;”

vdW GwehDjwWg; ghl ypyk; rpgghff;
\$wngwWssJ.

xtnthU kdj djd; Mal fhyk; mtd;
thOk; thofi fi ag; nghUj Nj mi kfpdWJ
vdNw \$wyhk; Vnddwhy; mtDi la kdk;
nrdw topary; nryyhy; rpej i df:F
Nti ynfhlj; J ed; i k j pi ki ag;
ghFggLj j pg; ghh; f; ff; \$ba j pwi dg;
ngwupj j y; Ntz Lk; vdgi j >

“vqNf , UffpDk; ghp , ljj Ny
mqNf mJnraa Mfi ff; foptyi y
mqNf gbj j J tpls TQnryr;
rqNf Fwffj; j i ytD khNk”

vdWk>

“, l j t; tbs fhNj aNurj Jg;
Gl b gl j j r ehbAk; ghp j f;
nfhl bg; gphz d; mghdDq; Fkgj j
el l q; fupf ekz pyi y j hNd”

vdWk; j pU%yh; FwggpLfwhh;

, i wtd; c ahy; FbapUggj hy; mej
c l y; j shTuh tz z k; Nahfhrdqfs; nraJ
kdj j py; c Wj pi a VwgLj j pf; nfhssy;
Ntz Lk; mj J l d; c z i tf; Fi wthd
msty; c z l hy; Mas; ebfFk; vt; tj khd
NehafS k; j ki k neUqfhJ vdgi j j;
j pU%yh; ghl y; fs py; mi dtuhYk;
mwpgngww xdwhFk;

“ghi raJ kpfgNgrg; ghl Lk; ghhg;
gbgghh; fs; kej p j j pd; gai df; fhz hh;
Mi raNy ngz z hi r kafj; j hNy
mqfpej thk j j g; gqF Nghl L”

vdW fUt; hh; g; i rtj papYk; nj spthff;
Fwggpl Ls; ssh; fharj j p vdW Qhdj i j g;
ngWtJ fbdk; vd; whYk; mji d
mi l ti j Na Fwff; Nfhshff; nfhz ;L
nrayglj y; Ntz Lk; , j dhy; c l y; c ss
NehafS; mi dj ; J k; ebf; pg; Gj ; z hrrp
, d; gj ; J l d; thoK bAk; vd; gJ
vLj ; J i uffggLfwpJ.

Mwhj huqfs;

Nahfk; nra; j wF c hap , l qfhsf MW
Mj huqfi sj ; j pU%yh; RI ;Lfpwhh;

“ehYk> , U%dWk> i ue; J k; <uhWk;
NfhypdNky; epdw Fwffs; gj pdhWk;
%yqfz ; l hqNf Kbej K j y; , uz Lk;
fhyqfz ; l hdmfbhz Yk; MNk”

%yhj huj j py; %z ;nl Ok; fdi yg;
gphz hahkg; gapw; rpa; pd; Kaw; rpa; hy;
K J F j j z ;bd; eLNTAs; s ROK i d
ehbtoNa NkNyww Ntz Lk; gbggbahf l eJ
Mj huqfs; pyk; epWj j pggpd; Mwh; t; hf
Mfi Qi a vl ;l Ntz Lk; vdgi j , gghl y;
top j pU%yh; top fhl Lfpdwhh;

MW Mj huqfS k; mtwypw; Fhpa , j ofS k;

Mj huqfs; , j ofS; , l k;

1. %yhj huk; ehdF Mrd thaf; Fk;
Fwff; Fk; , i l Na c ssJ
2. Rthj pl ; l hdk; MW %yhj huj j pw; F
, uz L tpuwfi l Nky;
3. kz pguFk; gj ; J Rthj pl ; l hdj j pw; F
vl ;L tpuwfi l f; F NkNy (nfhgGo)
4. meh; j k; (, Uj ak) gddpuz L
kz pguFj j pw; F; gj ; J tpuwfi l f; F Nky;
5. t; Rj j k; gj pdhW fz ; l ggFj p
6. Mfi Q %dW GUTel

Mwhj uqi s i kaqfshff; nfhz ;L
nraAk; Nahfj j pi d>

“%yg; gj pabNah %tpuz L tlj Ny
Nfhyg; gj pabNah Fj hffe; nj UeLnt
rhyg; gj j dNy j z yha; tshj j fkgk;
Nkyg; gj j dNy vd; fz z kkh
tpi sahl i l g; ghNuNdh”

vdW mOfz p rj j h; ghb nkaggj ; J ssh;

Nahfj j pd; gad;

fhwppdhy; j z i y vOggpaj hy; fpl ;Lk;
gadfi sj ; j pU%yh; FwggpLfpdwhh;

“Mj hu Nrhj i d ahyehb Rj j pfs;
Nkj hj p <nuz ; fyhej j ; J tpe nz hsp
Nghj h yaj ; J g; Gydfuz k; Gej p
rhj h uz knfl ; l hw; whdrf khh; f; FNk”

Nahfj j pdhy; fpl ;Lk; gai d , gghl y; top
mwpayhk;

- ❖ fharj j p ngwWr; rhi t ntyyyhk;
- ❖ ehbfj sj; J)ai kahfFfjdwJ.
- ❖ c l y p Y s; s x t; N t h h; c a p u Z T k; J)ai kai l f j d w J
- ❖ Neha; v j p h g G r; r f j p k p F f w J
- ❖ c l y; Q h d x s p k a k h f w J
, t N a h f j; j p a h d g; g a w r p i a k d j i j
x U e p i y g g L j J k; t p Q Q h d k; j p a h d k j v d g h;
N a h f j j p d h y; f p l L k; g a d; f i s g;
g h p N r h j i d n r a J K O i k a h f V w W f;
n f h z b U f; f p w h h f s; k U j J t h f s; m j d;
R U f; f k; t U k h W;
- Moej c w f f e p i y a p d N g h J k l i L N k
n l y l h m i y a h d J e k i k r; R w w p v O k;
m g N g h J k d j i j g; G y d; c W g G f; f s p d;
n j h o p y f s p d p d W % i s > e u k G k z l y q f s p d;
c j t p a h y; t p L t p f; F k; e p i y a p y; c l Y k >
% i s A k; j s h; e p i y a p y p U f; F k;
- ❖ x U k z p N e u c w f; f j j p d h y; f p i l f; F k;
e d i k R k h h; g j p i d e J e p k p l N a h f j;
j p a h d g; g a w r p a p y; f p i l f; f w J. , j d h y;
f h y K k; k p r r k h f w J.
- ❖ % i s a p d; e u k G N t j p a y; f l j j p r;
n r u N l h d p d; R u g G N a h f j p a h d g;
g a w r p a p d N g h J m j p f h f; f p d w J. , J
, a w i f a h f N t k d j n j s p i t c z l h f; F k;
j d i k c i l a J.
- ❖ F U j p m O j j k > R t h r v z > , j a j; J b g G
v z > t s h r p i j k h w w t j k; M f p a i t
g a w r p f; F g; g p d G F i w e J f h z g g L f p d w d.

- ❖ Mas; e b f f w J.
- ❖ N j h y p d; v j p h; m O j j k; m j p f k h t J k >
G w f; F U j p R w W X l l k; m j p f k h t J k;
f z l w p a g g l L s s d.
- ❖ N a h f j p a h d g; g a w r p x U j l a g p d;
t p i s T f s w w r p f p r i r M F k;
- ❖ m w p T f; \$ h i k a h j y; k d j n j s p T
c z l h j y > R W R W g G c z l h j y; M f p a
g a d f s; f p l L f p d w d.
- ❖ k U e j b i k g; g o f f k; K w w p Y k; , y y h k y;
N g h a r t p L k;
- ❖ V i o > n r y; t h; a h t U f; F k; k U j J t r;
n r y T f; F k; , l k; , y i y.

KbTi u

ei u j p i u % g G % d w k; , s i k N a h L
t h o y h k; c l y; c W j p g g L j y h f p a f h a r j j p
n g w w h y > N e h a; v j p h g G r f j p m j p f k; c U t h f p
, d g k h d t h o; t p i d g; n g w W a; a y h k;
k U j J t j j p w; F M F k; n r y t p d q; f i s f;
F i w j J > k d j n j s p T l d; t h o e J , d G w y h k;
c y f p y; c s s n g h U s f s; c a p U s s i t >
c a p u w w i t v d , u z l t i f g g L k; c a p h
v j i d r; r h h f w N j h m J t h f N t k h W f w J.
v z z k h f T k > c z h t h f T k > x s p a h f T k >
k i w a h f T k > g p u h z d h f T k > , i w a h w w y;
, U e J c l i y c a p i u , a f F f w J. , j j F
c a p i u c l y p y; j f f i t j j p l N a h f g;
g a w r p i a f; i f f n f h z L , d g k d h t h o i t g;
n g w K a y y; N t z L k; v d W j p U k e j p u k;
c z h j J f p d w J.

visit our website www.selptrust.org to refers and download
the previous issue of
**SELP JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE,
RESEARCH EXPLORER, TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM**
at free of cost

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

i rtFyj j i ytDk; - gQrGj j ; j yqfS k;

Ki dth; F.nrej py;

j kpj ;i wj ; j i yth>

ghNtej h; ghuj j hrd; fi y mwptay; fy;Y)hp

khj ;J)h> j pUrrpuggssp - 24.

Kd;Di u

nj ddhLi l a rptNd Nghwwj -vdehl l tUfFk; , i wth Nghwwj vdgi j f; FwrfNFhshff; nfhz L gpwthahfi fg; nghpNahd/ vdWk> -eYkz pkl wW xUtd/ vdWk; ; katpy; thqfja <HQri l mej z d/ vdWk> j pphGuk; vhj j thpri l f; flTs/ vdW NghwwggLk; rptnghUkhd; gQrGj qfSpd; j i ytdhf fhl rrp j UfPwhH. rptngUkhDfF j kpehl by; ehdF , l qfSpYk> Mej pukepyj j py; xdW , l j j pYk; gQrGj j ; j pUj j yk; mi keJssJ.

ehk; thOfpdw ggugQrk; epyk> eH> fhwW thd; (Mfhak)> j p (neUgG) vdW l kngUk; rfj pshy; MdJ. , ej l eJ rfj pS k; c yi f Mf;Fk; ty;yi kAk; fhf;Fk; tyyi kAk; nfhz l J. , j dhy; j d; , i j l kngUk; “rfj p” vd \$wggLfPwJ. , i j rk] fUj nkhopay; “gQrGj qfs” vdf; \$WfPdwdH. nj ddpej phty; , UfFk; , ej j l eJ j yqfSpYk; rptngUkhd; “yqfK” tbtty; , UfF gQrGj j ; j pUj j ykhFk;

epyk> eH> fhwW> thd; (Mfhak) j p vDk; l eJ , awi fr; rfj pfi sgNghy ekJ c l yPk; gQrGj rfj pfs; c ssJ. mi t nka> tha> fz > %fF> nrt p vdgg hFk; , ej , awi f rfj pfsy; xdW , yi y vdwhy; \$l c apHfs; thotJ fbdNK. , awi fapd; rfj pfs; xdwhFNth myyJ j dj j dpahFNth %Hf;fk; nfhz L moPT rfj pahf khwpdhy; mJ Nguopi t VwgLj j pLk;

, awi fapd; rfj pfs;

i. Gkp mj pHT> vhpki yntbgG> Nghdwi t

epyk; mj pHi t VwgLj j p mopi t cz l hfFk;

ii. Rdhk p nts;sk> Nghdwi t elhy; cz l hfFk; NguopTfi s VwgLj j k;

iii. #whTs p Gay> Nghdwi t fhwwhy; Ngh moPTfi s VwgLj j k;

iv. gd p ngUkki o> , bkpd;dy; Nghdwi t thdj j hy; (Mfhak) VwgLj j k; Ngh moPTfshFk;

v. fl LggLj j Kbaj fhl Lj j p (neUgG) VwgLkNghJ ngUk; mopi t VwgLj j k;

, i t mi dj j k; l eJ , awi f rfj pshy; VwgLk; Ngh moPTfs; vdyhk;

, ej l eJ , awi fr; rfj pfs; kUTUt k; j hd; rptngUkhd; mojj y; fl Tshf

tz qfggLk; rptngUkhd; gQrGj r; rfj pfs; %Hf;fk; nfhs;S k; NghJ k> NguopTr;

rfj pshf khWkNghJk; mtwi w ml ffp kf;fi sf; fhf;Fk; rfj pahf khWfPwhH.

, awi fapd; rfj pfi s fl LggLj j p mtwi w mi kj pahf i t j j pUggj hy; j hd; ehk;

ekkj pahf thO KbfjwJ. vdNtj hd; gQrGj r; rfj pfi s rpt dpd; rfj pahff; fUj p toglFpNwhk;

j kpo; ehl by; fhQrGuj j py; epyj j pd; rfj pahfTk; j pUrrp j pUthi dfNfhtpy; - elhpd; rfj pahfTk;> Me;j pukhepyk; = fhs f] j papy; fhwwpd; rfj pahfTk> nj kguj j y; thd; (Mfhaj j pd) rfj pahfTk> j pUtz z hki yapy; j lpd; rfj pahfTk> rpt nghUkhd; ypqfkhf nts gglFpwhH.

mi ktpl k> g.Gj k> ypqfj j pdngal Nfhtpy; ngal

fhQrGuk; epyk; gUj j ptyqf; j pahfuh[H j pUrrp j pUthi dfNfhtpy; eH MgGypqf; ([kGypqf;][kGNfhrTuH

Mej pu khepyk; j pUf;fhs f] j p fhwW thAypqf; fhsj Rtuh

nj kguk; thd; (Mfhak) Mfhryqf; el uhrH

j pUtz z hki y j p (neUgG) mfdpyqf; Mz z hki yahH

, ej gQrGj qfS f;Fhpa rpt hyaqf; rptngUkhd; %y tuh f mi keJ s;S j rptypq;fkhFk; , r; rpwg;G c yfpy; nj d; dpej pahthy; kl; LNK fhz ggLfjwJ. , gGkpa; c ss mi dj; c aHfS k> nghUs; fS k; gQrGj qfS f;Fs; ml qf; k;

rk] fUj nkhopy; c ss “gQrk” vdgl j kponkhopay; l eJ vdw vz z pfi fi af; Fw;fFk; l eJ vdgJ l eJ c Nyhffqf; fyi tahFk; , xt; ntU gQ; rGj j j ; j yqfS fFk; xt; nthW tuyhW cz L , ej tuyhwi wf; \$WtJ l d; rptngUkhd; ngUi ki aAk> mj j yj j pd; rpwgi gAk> i rt kj j i j g; NghwwptUk; rptz bahHf;S; g; f; j p , yf; fpa khH; f; j i j Ak; fhz KbfjwJ. , ggQr Gj qf;S; pd; topahf j kponkhopa; j kpo; newpa; pd; tuyhW fhz yhfjwJ.

i. fhQrGuk; (epyk):

j kpo; ehl ; bd; ghyhw; wq; fi wapy; mi keJ s;S fhQrGuj j py; epyj j pd; rfj pahf gUj j ptyqf; rpt hyak; mi keJ s;S j . , j j yk; fHeh f , i rapd; Kk;%Hj j p fshd j pahfuh[H r; pahkh rh] j p p f s > K j ; j r r h k p j p l ; r ; p j H M f p a % d ; W khngWk;

, i r f ; f i y Q H f s ; M r p n g w W g h b g G f o n g w w j y k ;

mg;gH> Rej uH> j pUQhdrk;kej H> khz p f ; f t h r f H r h f ; f p a e h a d h H j p U f ; F w g G j ; n j h z ; l e h a d h H l a b f s ; N g h d w i r t m b f S k >

j pUkqi f Mo; thH> Gj j j ho; thH> Ngaho; thH> ekkho; thH> j pUkhopi raho; thH> , uhkhD [H mUz f; p; ehj H Nghdw i tz t mbahHfS k; ghbgGfongwwj ykhFk;

nj d; dpej pahthy; k; f; g; goi kahd efuk; fhQGuk> , eej yj j pd; gUj j ptyqf; j j pd; rpwgGk> j yj j pd; tuyhWk> r; qf , yf; f; pak; ghghl y; p; k> kz pNkfi y vDk; , uli l f; fhggpaj j p; k; nraj py; fhz ggLf; pd; wd.

ii. j pUrrp j pUthi dfNfhtpy; (eH):

j pUrrp khfUf;F mUf; py; mi keJ s;S j pUthi df; Nfhtpy;> j pUMi df; fh> j pUti df; fh vd mi of; f; ggLf; jwJ. j pUthi dfNfhtpy; fht; p; nfhss; p; k; Mwwf;F , i l a p y ; m i k e J s ; S j . , j j y j j p y ; m i k e J s s “ [k G y p q f ; k ” j i u k l ; j j p y l e j R k h H 1 6 m b f b ; m i k e J s s j . , j d h y ; f h t ; p ; e H f ; f r p T v g N g h j k ; , U e j n f h z N l , U f ; F k ; m k g p i f r p t i d t o g l M i r n f h z ; l f h t ; p ; a p y ; e H v l j ; j “ y p q f ; k ” t b t i k j j h H . e p U h y ; m i k e j , e j y p q f ; k ; “ [k G y p q ; f k ; ” v d m i o f ; f ; g g l ; l j h f \$ w g g L f j w J .

j pUthi df; Nfhtpy; ; mi keJ s;S mgGypqf; vdDk; [kGypqf; j yk> mggH> rkkej H> Rej uH> j hAkhd th> mUdf; p; ehj H> NghdNwhH ghb Gfongwwj ykhFk;

rpwgG:

> mdi d m f ; p y h z N l] ; t h p a ; d ; G i [f s ; p d ; N g h j r p t h r ; r h h p a h H f s ; m f ; p y h z N l] ; t h p i a g ; N g h y N t l k ; m d p e j N k y t h j j p a q ; F S l d ; r p t n g U k h d ; r e e j p f ; F t e j m g p N ~ f M u h j i d f s ; n r a j t o g l t j j d p r r p w g g h F k ;

> , j j y j j p d ; e h d ; f h t j j p U r R w W k j p i y , i w t N d N e h y ; t e j v O g g p a j h f T k ; g z a h s U f F j p U e l u n g h L j j j h f T k ; j y t u y h W \$ W f j w J . , j d h N y , k k j p y ; “ j p U e l w w h d k j p y ; ” v d m i o f ; f ; g g L f j w J .

➤ NfhrnrsI;fl;Nrhod;vdw kddd;fl.ba
Kj y; khfNfhapy; j pUthi dfNfhthy;
“[kGNF] :tuH” j ykhFk;

iii. j pUf;fhsj j p (fhwM):

Mej pu kheyk; rj j J}H khtl;l k;
j pUggj paay; , UeJ 38 f p k l l H J }uj j y;
mi keJ ss j pUej yk; j pUfhsf] j j p , J
gQ;rGj j ; j y j j py; thAj j ykhFk;
j pUQhdrkkej H ghba j yqfsy; , JTk;
xdW. j pUf;fhsf] j j p uhF> NfJ Nj h~ k>
rHgg Nj h~ k; NghdwtwppwF ghpfhuk;
nraaggLjtj hy; rptngUkhi dj; Nj b c yfk;
Kotj pyk; , UeJ kf fs; , j j y j j pUfF
tUfpdwdH.

rpwgG:

- rpej p ghkG> ahi d Mfpa %dWk;
rptypqfj j j “Gnrj j K f j p” ngwwj hy;
mtwppd ngauhy; , t;TH rpfhsj j p vd
KdG mi offggllj hf \$wggLf p w J . (r
rpej p fhs k;ghkG> m j j pahi d)
- , j j y j j py; rptngkhd p d; Nkdp i a
(thAypq;fk;) \$HeJ f t d j j hy;
thAypqfj j p d; f b g h g h f j j py; ahi d j e j k
eLggFj j p – ghkG c Utk> gpdGwk;rpej p
c Utk; , Uggi j f; fhz yhk;
- fhsf] j j p j y j j py; f d d g g ehadhUfF
rptngUkhd; fhf r r p j eJ m t h p d; g f j p i a
Nrhj p j NghJ rpt D f F j d; f z i z Na
gpLqf p nfhLj j j hfTk; \$wggLf p w J .
- , j j y k; j k p o;ehl; i l r; NrHej
(Nj t f N f h i l) r p d d i k d H F Q R v d g t H
1909 Mk; Mz :L 9 y l r k; n r y T n r a J
f l ; b a j h f m q ; F s ; s f y ; n t l ; b y ;
\$wggL s s J .

iv. rj kguk; (thd> Mfhak)

f l Y } H k h t l ; l k ; r j j k g u k ; f l ; l l f ;
f i y f ; F k ; g f j p f ; F k ; G f o n g w w e f u k >
j p U r r p w w k g y k > j p y i y v d T k ; r j j k g u j i j
m i o f f g g L f p w J . r p t n g U k h d ; m j j y j j p y ;
e l u h [H v d w n g a h y ; f h l r p j U f p w h t > , j j y k ;
g Q r G j q f s p y ; t h d j j p w F c h p a j h F k ;

rpwgGfs;

- , j j y j j py; j pUkhy> Nfhthpej uhrq;
ngUkhdhf Gz :l fhf t s s j j h a h U l d ;

rj j p u f ; \$ l ; l j j p y ; f h l ; r j j U f p w h H .
r p t n g U k h d ; e h l b a f ; f i y f F K j w f l T s ;
v d t z q f g g L f p w J .

- , j j y k; RkhH 40 VffH guggs tpy; ehdF
j pi rf;Fk; ehdF NfhGuk; mi keJ ssJ.
f p o f F N f h G u j j p y ; k l L k ; 108 g u j e h l b a
r p w g q f s ; c s s d . % y t H r p i y , U f F k ;
, l k ; “ f d f r i g ” v d m i o f f g g L f p w J .
- e l d f i y a p d ; j e i j v d r p t n g U k h i d
m i o f f g g L t j h y ; e l d u h r d ; v d T k >
g p d ; d H k U t p e l u h r d ; v d
m i o f f g g l L t U t j h f T k ; \$ w g g L f p w J .
, j j y j j p y ; r p t n g U k h d ; “ M d e j j ;
j h z ; l t k ; ” e p f o j ; J k ; f h l ; r p a h f
m i k e J s s J .
- j p y ; i y a p y ; x t ; n t h U M z ; l k ;
e h l b a h Q r y p t p o h e i l n g W f p w J . , j p y ;
g y N t W e h L f s ; p p U e J t e J j q f S i l a
e l d j i j r p t n g U k h D f F m H g g z k ;
n r a f p d w d H .
- m g g h > R e j u h > r k k e j H > k h z p f ; f t h r f h >
M f p a e h d F r k a f ; F w t H f S k ; N j t h u g ;
g h l y f i s g ; g h b G f o n g w w j y k ; , J .
- t y J G w N k y ; i f a p y ; “ c L f i f i a
n f h z b U g g J ” , e j c y f k ; x y p a d ; % y k ;
J t q ; f p a J v d ; g i j A k > , l J G w
N k y ; i f a p y ; , U f ; F k ; n e U g G j t W
n r a g t H f i s v e j N e u j j p y k ; m o q f f g g L k ;
v d w v r r h p f i f i a n j h p t p g g j h f T k ;
t y J G w f b i f j d i d e k g p t U N t h i u
f h g g h w W t i j f ; F w p g g j h f T k ; e l u h r d p d ;
, e j e l d f ; N f h y j j p y ; M f ; f y ; m o j j y ;
f h j j y ; v d w m D t p d ; n r a y g h L f i s
f h z K b f p w J .

v. j pUtz z hki y (j)

j pUtz z hki y gQrGj j j yqfsy; “j p
f;F c hpaJ> , j j y j j py; rpti d tz qfpa
, uhkH> , qNf j qf p j tk; nraj j hfTk;
\$wggLf p d w J . r p t D k ; r f j p A k ; x d W v d g i j
c y f p w F c z H j ; J t j w ; f h f “ m H j ; j
e h h ? ; t u u h f ” t b t k ; v L j j r p t n g U k h d ;
r p t u h j j p h p t p o h c U t h d t u y h w i w
m L j ; J f ; \$ W k ; j y k ; “ j p U t z z h k i y ” .

rpwgG:

- , j j y j j p w F r p t i d r e j p f ; f t e j

- j pUkhYk> gpukkDk> fhHj j pi f khj k> f pUj j pi f el.rj j pu j py; mfffd tbt khf fhI r j e j dH. Mi fahNy> fhHj j pi f khj k; f pUj j pi f el.rj j pu ehs py; j Uj j pUehs; nfhz ;l hggLf pWJ. meehs py; "mz z hki yahDfF j Uj k; VmwggLf pWJ.
- kd p j d; j la vz ;z j i j mo p j ;J Mz khi t N[hj pahff; fhz gUj hd; , ej j Uj h p r d k; vd hp- p f s; \$Wf p d w d H.
- j pUtz z hki ya py; N[hj p & g j j py; ngUkhs; nrhw; f f thry; fl f; f p whH i t Fz ;l Vfhj r padW mj p f hi ya py; j Uj j i j ngUkhs; i t Fz ;l thry; to p Na nfhz ;l t Uf p d w d H. , J mfffd p j yk; v d g j h y; , q F s s ngUkhs; N[hj pahf t b t k; j U t j h f T k; \$w g g L f p W J.
- gpukkypqf k> Nahfeej p ghj h s y p q f k> f p s p N f h G u k> m U z f i p N a h N f r H M f p a i t , j j y j j j py; j h p r d k; n r a a N t z b a J. x t n t h U n g s H z k p m d W k; g f j H f s; j p U t z z h k i y i a t y k; t U t h H f s; m g g b t y k; t U t J "f i h p t y k;" v d m i o f f g g L f p W J.
- i t r F y r p t d b a h H f s p d; j i y t d h f t p s q F k; r p t n g U k h d; e p y k> e H> f h w W> t h d> j p v D k; l e j r f j p a p d; t o p j k p; n e w p f i s A k; i r t m b a h H f s p d; t o p i r t n e w p j i y f f T k; J i d G h p f p w h H. r p t n g U k h d; j t W f s; n r a A k N g h J m t H f i s , a w i f a p d; r f j p % y N k j z b f f T k; n r a f p w h H. f l T s; , y i y v d w h y; c y f p y; v e j m D T k; , y i y. g O r G j r; r f j p f s p y; V N j D k; x d W , y i y v d w h y; \$ l G k p a y; v J T k; , y i y> , j d h y j h d; r p t n g U k h i d "m z ;l k; f l e ; N j h d;" v d m i o g g J n g U e j f ; \$ b a j h f c s ; s J. r p t d; "y p q ; f k;" c U t p y; , U f ; F k; g O r G j j j j p U j y k; i r t j j k p; n e w p i a c y f k; K O t J k; g u g g p e k ; t h o t p w F x U m H j j j i j n t s p g g L j ; J k; j p U j j y k h f t p s q F f w p J.

"Xk; ekr r p t h a h"

RESEARCH EXPLORER

(A referred Bi Quartaly International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary)

ISSN : 2250-1940 (Print), 2349 - 1647 (Online)

Impact Factor : 2.014(IRJIF), 1.85(JIF), 1.056(RIF), 0.60(QF), 0.398(GIF), 2.62(NAAS)

UGC Approved List of Journals (63185)

Articles are invited from the academicians, research scholars and subject experts for the next issue of the Research Explorer (July to September 2018) which will be published in the month of August 2018.

Research Explorer is an official publication of the SELP Trust. It features the original research in all branches of Commerce, Business Management and other cognate branched of sufficient relevance, the manuscripts should be submitted through mail to the Managing Editor to iara@selptrust.org.

To facilitate an editorial decision on the acceptability, or otherwise, of their manuscript, and to spend-up subsequent publication, authors are strongly advised to consult the format of papers in a recent issue of Research Explorer.

Review / Strategy / Case Study etc should be comprehensive, up-to-date and critical on a recent topic of importance. The maximum page limit is of 10 double spaced typed pages including tables and figures.

At the bottom of first page, Postal address of the corresponding author and co-author(s), and also Departmental address with designation, Tel. No. Fax No. and E-mail ID etc., must be specified.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

ftpQh; kj uhtpd; ftpi j fsy; ngz z pak;

Ki dth; Nt.j.h.j hkuh[h

cj tpgNguhrphah; kwWk; Ji wji yth>

j kpha;Tj;Ji w>

fej rhkpf; fz jh; fy;Y)hp, (muR cj tpgwh ghl g; ghpTfs)

NtY)h;ehkfy;

Kd;Di u

*ngz z pak; nj hl hghd fUj;Jffi s , di wa GJf;ftpi j Mrphahfs; gyh; j k;
gi l gGfsy; nts;ggLj j p tUf;pdwdh; mgngz z pak; nj hl hghd fUj; hwwi y
nts;ggLj;Jtj py; ftpQh; kj uh mthfs; Fwggpl j j f;ftuhfj; j pfo;fpdwhh; kj uhtpd;
gi l gGfs;pd; top ngz z pak; j j f; fhz Nghk;*

r%fj j py; ngz fs;

r%fj j py; ngz ; xU Nghfg; nghUshfj j hcl;
ghhf;fggLf;pwhs; fz Nz > kz pNa> K j Nj vd
Gfotnj yyhk; ntWk; fhkjj pd; Xi rNa. ngz ;
vdgts; vt;tj k; Mz ; r%fj j hy; ghhf;fgg l
nfhLi kggLj j ggLf;pwhs; vdgi j j ; j k; ftpi j
thpfsy; Mokhf RI bf; fhL Lf;pw; ftpQh;
kj uh mthfs>

**“Xtpa Nkd;pfF ci l Nj b xsptRk;
fj phNghy;**

**mz pfyd;fs; ej k; Nj b fhk;ggaph;
tshj;J!**

**fhj y; nra;J khAk; fhpi fah; , dW!”
(kj uhtpd; fhwwpd; rpwF fs)**

ngz fs; , dW ntWk; Nghfg; nghUshfg;
ghhf;fggLk; tj; j i j r; RI b epw;pdwJ. NkYk;
ngz ;z pd; Rakhd Mi r> cz h;Tfs>
c hpi kfs; kWf;fg;gLtJk; RI ;bf;
fhL;ggL;LssJ. ngz ; vdgts; rhj pff;
gwej ts> , di wa fhy fl;lj j py; mts;
tpz nts; , uhZ tk> fhty; K j ypa gyNtW
Ji wfsy; , dW rhj ;j tUf;pw; vdW ftpQh

kj uh \$WF;pw;h;

**“Maf; fi yfs;pd; moF eakfz j th!
tpz ; Vwpr; rej ;pdpy; ntwwpfnfhb
ehl Lf;pdwhh!**

**, uhZ tj j py; cah; gj tp , dDk; fhty;
Ji wapy;**

**rhj i dfs; gy epfoj j p rhj pFk;
ngz fs; \$l j k!”**

(kj uhtpd; fhwwpd; rpwF fs)

Mz ;pdk; nra;Ak; mi dj;J
Nti yfi sAk> ngz z hYk; nraa , aYk;
vdNt ngz ;fS f;F thagG toqfNtz ;Lk;
vd;gi j Nkw;fz ;l ftpi j thpfs;
tps;f;F;pdwd.

rkj ;Jtk;

rkj ;Jtk; vdgJ ntWk; NgrR. kdj
, dj j py;hd; vj j i d NtwWi k. c ahej td;
j hoej td> gz f;fhud> Vi o> cah; [hj p
fb; [hj p vd ghpe;J f; fpl f;Fk; rKj haj j py;
rkj ;Jtj i j vgg; ngWtJ. , j wnfyyhk;
tpi l fpi l j j hy; \$l Mz > ngz ;

rkjJ tji j g ngwpl KbAkH? vdgJ Nfs:tpf;
FwpaHfNt c s sJ. Mz > ngz ; rkdghl by;
Mz ! hz L fhyk; meļ p , i offggL s sJ
vdgi j f; ftpQh; kj uh mthfs; Mokhfj ; j dJ
ftpi j apy; rhLf pwhh.

“Mz ! hz L fhykha;

kz z py> Mi kaha! Ci kaha!

**ml qf pf; fpl ej J ngz z pdk; mdW!
(kj uhtpd; fhwwpd; rpwFfs)**

Nkwfz ! f tpi j thpfs; fhyk; fhykha;
ngz fs; vjji fa epi yapy; , UeJ s s dh;
vdgi j Mokhf Rl Lf p wJ. ngz i z
mbi kahf el j j pa kddh; fhyj j pd; kqf pa
rpej i dfs; xopeJ > khz Gfs; Xqf >
ngz z pdk; tpi ueJ ei l gapy; f p wJ
vdgi j j ; j k; f tpi j %ykhf f t p Qh;
vLj Ji uff p d w h h.

“kddh; fhyj j py; kz bffpl ej

mbi k epi y , dW > ngz fs; thotpy;

teJ Ngj i k tpi sj j J! , dW

mbi k tpyq; nfhbj J > tLj i yfF >

**tpf i s cahj j p tpi uAJ ngz z pdk;
(kj uhtpd; fhwwpd; rpwFfs)**

Nkwfz ! f tpi j thpfs py; Mz > ngz ;
rkdghl L epi yapi d f t p Qh; kj uh mthfs;

**ngz ;fS f;F , i of;fg;gLk;
nfhLi kfs;**

fhyq; fhykhf ngz fs f h f r k c hpi k
thj k; epfoj j p Gji k GFj j pl KadW
Nj hwWg; Nghd f t p Qh fs; \$l l k; mj p f k;
vjji df; fUj J gj p Tfs; tej hYk;
nrtpkLf;fhj nrtpL epi yapiNyNa rKj hak;
, UeJ teJ s s J. c yfk; c Uz ! Nj j t p u
mfkhwwk; vJ Tk; epfotpyi y. ngz fs pd;
thotpy > ngz z pdj j pd; tdnfhLi kfi sg
gl bay; , l i hy; mJ thdstp w F eS k;
tpl hKaw; rapd; gadhf ntw; w p f pl ; Lk;
vdghh; fs; ngz ; t p L j i y f F Mj uthf
, dWk; f t p Qh fs; Fuy; vOggp tUf p d w h;
, j j i fa f t p Qh fs; \$l l j j pd; kj j p a y; j d;
Fui yAk > g m h; Fuyh f f tpi of p w h h; f t p Qh;
kj uh. r % f j j py; ngz ; , dj j p w F epfOK;
gyNtW nfhLi kfs pd; j p t p u j i j j ; j k;
f tpi j fs py; k p f Tk; Mokhf g gj p T nraJ s s h h.

tuj l ri z f; nfhLi k

ngz fs f f , i offggLk; nfhLi kfs; gy;
mj py; kls , ayh J dgqfS k; gy. j p Ukz k;
vdw gejj j py; ngz ; tQrpf;fggL f p w h s;
ngz fs; fz ; , UeJ k; FUI h; f s h f f;
fhl r p a s p f p d w h h; ngz fs; j p Ukz g; gejj j py;
tpi ynfhlj J t p w f g g L f p d w h h; ngz fs;
GFej tL nrdW mq;F epk; kj p a h f
thoK bahky; j t p f; f p d w h h; j d J , dg >
J dgqfS f f , l k; d w p t UeJ f p d w h h; NKYk;
tuj l ri z f; nfhL f; f Kbahky; thoi t
eufkhff; f o p f; f p d w h h; ngz fs; j p Ukz j j p w F
toq;Fk; ‘tuj l ri z vdgJ Mz fs >
ngz i kf;F , i of;Fk; nfhLi kapd;
tpi sthFk; , ej tuj l ri z f; nfhLi k %y k
ngz fs pd; c l k G nteJ Ngh f p d w J’ v d f p w h h;
c z z hki y (v) kj uh mthfs; j p Ukz k;
vdgJ , U kdqfs; , i z Ak; epfo;T.
mj j p Ukz j i j t p a h g h u k h f F f p w J , di wa
r % f k; xU ngz i z kz k; K b f f m t s p l k;
tuj l ri z f; Nfl gJ k p f f n f h b a n r a y;
tuj l ri z apd; nfhLi kahy; , dW gy
ngz fs pd; tho;T Nfs; t p f; F w p a h f c s s J.
j p Ukz gejj j py; tuj l ri z vdw xdi w
c Uthf; f p ei l Ki wggLj j pa r % f j j pd;
nrai yg; ngz z bi kj ; j dj j pd; nts; g g h L
vdyhk; tuj l ri z apd; t d; nfhLi kapi df;
f t p Qh; j k; f tpi j fs py; Rl Lf p w h h;
tuj l ri z apdhy; , di wa ngz fs J
tho;f i f , yywk; vdw rpi wapy; f o p f p w J
vdW f t p Q U i l a f tpi j fs; %ykhf m w p a
K b f p w J.

“ , dW vqfs; r l j fs;

vz z ww , uhkhf s pd;

tuj l ri z xggejj j j

k w p a j h y;

mthf s pd;

, j a f; \$l b y p l e J

vLj nj w p a g g l L

, yywr; rpi w r r h i y a p y;

ehS k;

**rpi w i t f f g g L f p w h h; fs;” (j hfk; j Bh
thdkghbfs)**

tuj l ri z g; g p u r i d a p d;
tdnfhLi kfi sr; rhba kj uh mthfs;
mj wfhd j hi tAk; j k; f tpi j fs py; j Uf p w h h;
tuj l ri z muf fi d x o p f; f f y g G kz NK

j hT vdW fTq; kj uh mthfs; j htpi dAk;
j Ufwhh;

**“tz z f; fdTfspy; tyk; tUk; ngz fi s
tuj l ri z muf;fd; thoi t Kbf;fhky;
fygG kz j j py; fuk; gwyp el ff
, di wa , i sQNd! cddhy; KbAk;”
(kj uh fhwwpd; rpwFfs)**

ngz fsp; nfhLi kfs; j P; j j kl Lk;
ftq; Rl; bf; fhli; hky; mi j j hf; Fk;
topki wfi sAk; ftq; kj uh mthfs;
Fwggpl; tJ mth; ngz z pa tLj i yf; Fhpa
rpwghf mi kfpwJ.

nrhj; Jhpi k

ngz fsp; KdNdwwj j pwF fy; t; Ahpi k
vt; tsT Kf; f; paNkh; mt; tsT Kf; f; pak;
nrhj; Jhpi k. ngz fS f; Fr; nrhj; Jhpi k
Ntz Lk; vdW ghNtejh; ghuj; hrd; gy
, l qfs; j k; f; tpi j f; sp; Fwggpl; Lssh;
ftq; kj uh mthfS k; ghNtejh; fUj i j g;
ghuhl; LtNj hL ngz fS f; Fr; nrhj; Jhpi k
fpi l f; Ntz baj d; mtr; paj i j j; j k;
ftpi j f; sp; vLj; j , akGf; whh;

**“t; h; th; d; pd; rpwG tRf; dw t l epi y!
gw; f; f; dw kyh; r; rpwG ghq; fhf kz f; f; dw
j di kapdhy; Mo; f; l y; d; rpwnggyyhk;
mJ**

**tRf; dw mi yapdhy; ngz i kapd;
rpwnggyyhk;
ngUknghUs; d; j pwj j hNy! ntbf; f; dw
kyh; Nj d; Fbf; f; dw tz Lfs; Nghy;
tho; T el j j tej ngz z pNk ehz k; d; w
ngUkgz k; gw; f; Fk; nfhLi k j B
ngz fnsy; yhk; ngwNtz Lk; nrhj; Jhpi k!
vd; Dk; #j; j; j; j; j f; tpi j a py;
nrhd; dtNu”**

(kj uh fhwwpd; rpwFfs)

nrhj; Jhpi k , Uej hy; tuj l ri z Ngahy;
ngz ; ghj ; ggJ Fi wAk; vdW fUj j pi dAk;
ftq; K d; nkh; o; f; whh;

ngz rRf; nfhi y

ngz ; vdgts; j hai kapd; mi l ahsk;
ngz z pdk; kl; Lnk c api u c Uthf; Fk;
[P; r; f; j p; Mdh; y; mej [P; r; f; j p; a; y; Mi z
kl Lk; j hd; ngw; n; w; L; f; f; Ntz Lk; vdW epi yi a
, ej r; r%fk; mtS f; Ff; fl; i; hakh; f; f; j;
j p; z; p; f; f; w; j.

**“g; f; f; s; d; Nj r; j; j; py;
nkhl Lf; fs; mUf; k;
ngz rR nfhi y”
(kj uh GyEdp i tuqfs)**

MNz h; ngz Nz h gpwggJ vJ vd
j hkh; d; p; f; Fk; r; f; j p; ngz f; S f; F , yi y. ngz ;
Fo; ei j gpw; e; j; hy; mej f; Fo; ei j i a f;
nfhy; Yk; epi y , dW c s s J. j ha; j hs;
< d; n; w; L; j j ngz ; Fo; ei j i a k; d; j; s; t; y;
Ner; j; j; h; Yk; , ej r; r%fk; mi j tsh; f; f; j;
j i lahf c s s J. , j j i fa epi yi a f;
ftq; kj uh mth; fs; t; y; p; a; l; d;
r; j; j; h; j; j; s; s; h;

KbTi u

ngz ; f; S f; f; h; d; gpur; ri d; fs; j luh
nj hl hfi j ahf , Uej hYk; m; j i d; j; j; gg; j; py;
Mhtk; fhli; g; th; fs; ftq; h; fs; ftq; kj uh
mth; f; S k; ngz ; t; p; L; j i y; f; F t; pi l Nj Lk;
Nfs; t; p; f; i s; Na j k; f; t; pi j f; s; py; Kd;
i t; f; f; p; whh; , di wa ngz ; z pa
gpur; ri d; f; S f; F ngz ; f; y; t; p; ngUksT
khwwj; j j j Uk; v; d; f; p; whh; ngz ; i k vdW
Mz ; f; s; h; y; Nghw; w; g; l; L; r; h; p; k; k; h; f;
k; j; p; f; g; L; f; p; whh; f; Nsh mgNghJ j hd; ngz z pak;
rpwgg; i l Ak; r%fk; k; c ah; TngWk;

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

mfehD}wWgghl yfspy; Gdi dkuk;

rpAtuh[;

Ki dthgl} Mathsh;

ghuj g hrd; cauhaT i kak;

ghuj g hrd; gyfi yffofk> j pUrrphggsap - 24.

Kd;Di u

gz i l aj ; j kphcd; j htutj ay; mwT Mok; kpf fj hFk; r qf , yffij j j htufi sg
gwwpa gyNtW nraj rfs; NeubahfTk> ki wK fkhfTk; mi lnkhhojfsjd; tojahYk;
c ti kfS k; tojahfYk; , dqfhl l ggLfj dwd. , j d; top , aqi fNahL , i aej j kph;
j k; tho; j ay; nj hl hi gAk> j htufsjd; tho; j ay; gj pi tAk; mfehD}wWgghl yfspy;
mi kej nraj rfi sAk; MuhatJ , ffl Li uapd; Nehf; fkhFk;

neaj yeyj j py; kuqfs;

fl wfi uapYk> fojKf qfs pYk; c s s
neaj y; epyj j pd; kuqfs; nghJ thf , i yfs;
j i oj j k> fpi sfs; j hoeJ k> Gffs; eWkz k;
kpf eJ k; fhz ggL t j hf mfehD}wWgghl yfs;
tUz pffj dwd. NkYk; fl wfi uNahuqfs py;
c s s kuqfs py; gwi ta pd qfs; teJ
j q; f r; nry; Yk; epi yi ag; Gyth; fs;
ghbAs; sdh; nghJ thf kuj j py; c s s
c apuZ ffsjd; j di kfF Vwg mkkuj j pd;
gUKDk; vi l Ak; mi kAk; xU kuj j j g;
gpw j htufsj py; , UeJ NtWgLj j pf; fhl LtJ
mj d; ty pi k thaej mbggFj pNa MFk;
Mdhy; neaj yeyj kuqfs; ngUkghYk;
ti seJ k> j hoeJ k; fhz ggL ti j fnfhz l
neaj yeyj kuj j j mi l ahsq; fhz yhk;

neaj y; epyj j py; eLrhkj j py;
Mei j ahdJ kpfTk; goi kahd kuj j py; UeJ
\$Tk; vdgi j >

KJkuj j ci wAk; KuTtha; KJGs;

fJnkdf; FoYk; . (mfk;260:12-13)

vdw ghlybfs; RlLfj dwd. NkYk>

neaj ypy; Gdi d> Ohoy; Nghdw kuqfNs
r pwgGg; ngwW tpsq; f pAs; sJ vdgi j
Kyi yi a mLj j neaj yj pi z gghl yfs;
top mwpaKbf pWJ .

Gdi d

neaj y; epyj j pd; fl wfi ug; guggpYk>
c gggq; foj rfs pYk; tsuf; \$ba kuqfs py; xdW
Gdi d MFk; mj py; Gdi d Kj di kahd
r pWkukhFk; , j d; mbkuk; ti seJ k; gUj j k>
fpi sfs; , UKG NghdW fhpa epwj j py;
j hoeJ k> , i yfs; totogghf epyepj j pYk>
mUK; Gfs; Kj; i j g NghdW ntz; i k
epwj j pYk> j hJ ffs; nghddp wj j pYk> fhafs;
gRi kahfTk; fhl r pas pfFk;

, gGdi dkuk; 'fNyhgpyyk; , Ndhgpyyk'
vdwj; j htugngai uf; 'fl bngNu' vdW
j htuf; FLkgj i j Ak; rhhej , Utj j pi yj;
j htukhFk; Gdi d apd; , i yfs; ml heJ k>
fpi sfs; j hoeJ k; fhz ggL t j hy; j i ytd;
j i ytpad; fsTg; Gz hrrpf; Fk> gfwFw
, uTf; Fw r p wj j gg p wFk; Vwwnj hU , l khf
mi kfpwJ . NkYk> kldgpb; f; r nry; Yk;

guj thfs; , i sgghWtj wFk mthfs; fl ypy; , UeJ nfhz hej kbdfi s c yui tggj wFk; Vwwnj hU Roi yAi laj hf Gdi dkuk; mi kfjwJ.

Gdi d tsUk; , l k;

Gdi dkuk; neaj y; epor;R+oypy; fl wfi uNahuq;fs;Yk; c ggq;foap;Yk; nrojj; tsuf;\$ba xU rpWkukhFk; Gdi dapd; tshpayi gggwvpa gpvy; rhk; \$Wi fapy;

“fl wfi uNahuj j py; xU rpy kuq;fNs tsuf;\$bai t. fl wfi uf;F rpwJ j ssp;fhz ggLk; fhdy; tsUk; kuq;fsy; kpfTk; vsj hfTk; nghJ thfTk; fhz ggLtJ Gdi dkuk;” vdf; Fwggp;ssh;

neaj y; j pi z apy; mj p fkhf , l kngwf;\$ba Gdi dkuk; fl y;rhhej , l j j py; fhz ggLti j mfehD;wWgGy;thfs; gy ghl y;fs;py; Fwggp;Lssdh;

Gdi daq; fhdy; (mfk;100:13)

.....**Gdi d thfFk;**

fhdyk; ngUe;Ji w(mfk;70:9-10)

Gdi dak; nghJ k;gpd;(mfk;340:1)

Gdi dj; j hj z p ngUe;Ji w(mfk;320:2)

, rrd;Wfs; thapyhfg; Gdi dahy; neaj yepk; ngUOrwggi l e;J vdgi j Ak; mkkuk; fhdy; fo; ngho; Ji w Nghdw , l q;fs;py; tsUk; vdgi j Ak; mwpaKbfwJ.

neaj y;e;py;f;fl w;fi u;apy; c s;s Gdi dapd; e;py;py; j i ytd; j i ytpi ag; gfy;Yk; , ut;Yk; rej ;j mry;thd; , j i d;

ghLehj; nj hLj j i ftz ; Nfhkhd;

ghAi la ewNwhg; nghpad; thpapz hg;

Gdi daq; fhdw; Gwj j j KdWi w

ykg ehi u apdndhyj ; j dd (mfk;100:11-14)

vdw ghl ypy; Nj hop; j i ytpi; k; \$Wtj hf c Nyrrdh; ghbAs;shh; , j py; Gdi d kuj j py;Ue;J xy;f;Fk; ehi uapd; xy;api d neaj y; e;py;f;fs; j i ytpi; k; \$Wk; myNuhL xggp;Lg; ghbAs;sdh; NKYk;

Gdi di aAk; neaj y; e;py; j i j Ak; xggf;Uj ;a ghq;fpi d mwpaKbfwJ.

Gdi dkuj j pd; , i y

ngH thf kuk; nrb; nfhb;fs;pd; G;f;fs; j hd; mofhdi tahf; Nj hd;Wk; Mdhy; Gdi dkuj j w;F mj d; Gi ttpi , i y;fs; totogghf e;py;w;J l d; nkOF G;rgg; l j Nghy; kpfTk; f;th;r;rpahf; ghgg; w;F mofhf; Nj hd;Wk; Gdi dkuj j py; mj d; , i y;fs; ed;F ml he;J f;fhz ggL; j hy; k;f;fs; mkhe;J , i sgghWj Yf;Fk; j i ytd; j i ytpi a , ut;f;Fw; gfw;Fw; rej ;gg; w;F Vww e;pi y; j uf;\$ba kukh;fTk; k;f;sh; tpi sahL; j w;Fhpa fskh;fTk; mi kfjwJ. , j d; xs;ij Uk; , i yi a ‘k;pd;pi y’ vdWk; j hj pi dg; ‘nghd;’ vd;Wk; kUq;\$h;f;po;hh; ngUq;fz z hh; rpwgg;f;f;w;hh; , j i d;

kpd;dpi yg; nghypej tpsq;fz h; mtpnghd;

j z eWk; i gejh Ji w fFk;

Gdi daq; fhdy;..... (mfk;80:11-13)

Gdi dapd; , i y;fs; mfykh;fTk; neU;f;fkhTk; fhz ggL; j hy; R;hpad;pd; xsp; e;py; j py; gl hj thW Gs;s;pa;py; yhj e;py;pi dgngw;w;U;f;Fk; vdgi j >

mfypi yg; Gdi dg; Gfhhy; eby; (mfk;370:3)

vdw nj h; h; %yk; mwpa;yhk; NKYk; neaj yep; j j i ytpi ag; gfw;ng;h;Oj py; , d;pa e;f;ot;pi dj; j uf;\$ba Gdi dkuj j pd; fNo rej ;j t;pl L , ut;gng;h;Oj py; j d; , y; j j w;F; nry;ti j to;f;fkh;f; nfhz b;Ue; j i j >

gddhs; vt;tej j Bg; gfy;te;J

Gdi dak; nghJ kgpd; , d;dpw; foggp (mfk;340:1-2)

vdw ghl w;Gf; j p c z hj ; j f;w;J.

Gdi dapd; kyh;

Gdi dkyh; kpf mofhd;J; eWkz KssJ. ntz z w mft; j Ol d; nfhj; j hf;g;G;f;Fk; , ayGi laJ. , j d; thpe;J mUkGfi s new; j j gy;ypa;pd; Kl; i l f;Fk; xggp; l; g;ghbAs;shh; gonkh;opah;rpah; KdWi wai uadh; \$Wi fapy;

..... **gyyp**

**nehj j rpi dNghYk; eSpJk; Gdi dg;
nghhg; G+ (go.317)**

rNhd msTi la mUkgwFg; gyypapd;
Kli l c ti kahapW. Gdi dkuj j py;
mUkgga Ki fi a , sehfdhh; ChfFUtpapd;
Kli l NahL , ji d xggpl; Lssi ki a>

**csShf; Fh; f; fUTi l j; j dd
ngUkNghJ mtpej fUej hd; Gdi d
(mfk;231:6-7)**

vdw ghl ybapd; %yk; mwpaKbfpwJ.
thdpy; G; j j pUf; Fk; el rj j puq; S f; Fg;
Gdi dapd; mUKGfi s xggpl; LgGythfS;
ghbAssi j >

thd; fl w; guggpy; J}tw; nfj ppa

kB; fz ; l dd nkyYk; G; o j j

Kl i T K j p; Gdi i d.....(mfk;10:1-3)

fl ypy; , Uej vLj j K j ; J f; f; S f; F
c ti k nraJk; Gdi d mUKGfi sr;
r; wggp; f; f; d; wd; h; K j ; J f; f; i s j ; J } ai k
nraahky; ghggJ Nghy; Gdi dapy; mUKGfs;
, Uggj hf; Kl i q; f; f; f; p; l; ej neLQNruyhj d>

kz z h K j j k; mUkgp Gdi dj ;

j z z Wq; fhdy;..... (mfk;30:13-14)

vdw ghl ypy; Fw; pggpl; Lssh;

Gdi dapd; G; f; f; s; eWkz j ; J l d; nghd;
NghdW j hJ f; f; s; k; f; e; J fhz ggLk; mt; thW
j hJ f; f; s; k; f; e; J Gdi dkyh; f; s; fl w; fi ur;
Nrhi yi a moF nrati j >

..... nghdndd

edkyh; eWtPj hmk;

Gdi d eWknghopy;.. (mfk;360:17-19)

vdggghbAssdh; Gdi dapd; j hj pi dj ;
j i yt; papd; gri yAw; w Nkdp; f; F
xggpl; Lg; ghbAs; sh; . j i ytdhdtd;
j i yt; pi a kz k; nraahky; g; h; p; e; j pUej yhy;
j i yt; papd; Nkdp gri y gl he; J fhz ggl l J .
, j dh; y; neaj ye; y; j j pd; k; f; f; s; Gdi dapd;
eWej hj pi dAk; j i yt; papd; Nkdp i aAk;
xgNehf; f; p; dh; h; v dgi j >

gl gi g epdw Kl j j hl ; Gdi dg;

nghdNdh; Ez j hJ Nehf; fp

**vd; Dk; Nehf; Fkpt; tOq; fy; C Nu
(mfk;180:13-15)**

vdw ghl ypy fUT; h; f; z kghs dh;
ghbAssh;

fl w; fi uap; y; kz y; Nkl ; by; c s ; s
Gdi dkuj j py; tz ; Lfs; nkha; f; Fk; epi yap; y;
G; q; n; fhj ; J f; f; s; kyhe; J mj d; kfuej gngbh
c j ; h; e; J kz wguggpy; kz k; gugGk; , j i d>

**..... XyFepi yg; Gdi d
tz bk; p; , z u Ez j hJ thgg
kz qfko; , skz y; vffh; .. (mfk;250:2-4)**

vd; w ghl y; top mwpaKbfpwJ .
c ggq; fo; papd; mUf; py; c s s Nrhi tap; y;
Gdi dapd; G; f; f; s; kyhe; J gue; J moF
nraAk; vdgi j >

**fopNrh; Gdi d aop; q; fhdy;.....
(mfk;290:9)**

**G; t; p; Gdi d k; p; Nj hd; W.....
(mfk;310:12)**

vdw nj hl hfs; c i uf; p; d; wd.

Gdi d kuj j pd; G; f; f; i s Ohoy; kuj j pd;
G; f; f; NshL , i z j ; J gghbAssdh; , j i d>

**nghd; t; Qhonyj L Gdi d thf; Fk;
fhdyk; ngUe; J i w.....
(mfk;70:9-10)**

vdw ghl yb; f; s; p; d; top mwpa; y; h; k; NKYk;
Gd; i dkukhdJ fl w; fi uap; Yk;>
c ggq; fo; pap; Yk; kl i Lky; yhy; nghopy; R; o; e; j
ki d; f; F mUf; py; , Ue; J k kz k; guggpa; J
vdgi j >

..... nghop; dki dg;

**Gdi d eWtP nghd; p; wq; nfhshM
(mfk;260:8-9)**

vdw nj hl hfs; c z hj ; J p; d; wd.

Gdi dapd; mbkuKk; p; fi sAk;

Gdi dkuk; fl w; fi u Xuj j p; Yk; c ggq; fo; p; f;
fi yap; Yk; tsUt; j; hy; mj d; Nth; f; s; fl y;
mi yfshy; m; h; p; g; z ; L> kuk; ti se; J
fpi sfs; j hoe; J fl w; fi u kz wguggpy; mj d;
fpi sfs; gut; p; f; p; l; f; Fk; Gdi dapd; mbkuk;
gUe; J k> ti se; J k; fhz g; gL; t; j; hy;
'guhmi ugGdi d"> 'neLq; fhwGdi d',
'Kl j j hd; Gdi k' vd; Wk> fi d; f; s;
fUi kahfTk> elz ; Lk; fhz ggL; t; j; hy;

'fUqNfhl Lg; Gdi d' > neUQrpi dg; Gdi d'
vdWk; Gythfshy; ghl ggl Lssd.

Gdi dkuj j pd; j ho:ej fpi sfs py;
fl wfi uf;Fs; vOk; , why; kb;fs; fyf;fpa;
ehj j spfs; teJ NkhJk > vdgi j >

Nrapwhj; J oej Ei ugj rhg; gLj pi u
guhmi ug; Gdi d thqFrpi dj; Nj hAk;
(mfk;270:5-6)

NkYk > Gdi d kuk; ti seJ fhz ggLk;
vdgi j >

j l Tepi yg; Gdi dj; j hj z p ngUe; Ji w
(mfk;320:10)

vdw nj hl hr; Rl Lf pwJ.

Gdi dkuk; , dpa epoi yj j Utj hy;
guj tUf;F kl d c yu i tf;fTk >
, i dgghwTk > fl wfi uapy; vOk; Gyhy;
ehwvj j efFtj wFk > ji ytd; ji ytpjd;
fsTg; Gz hrrrf;Fk; kl d c z z tUK;
gwi tfs; , utpy; teJ j q;Ftj w;Fk;
Vwwnj hU Roy; mi kgGfnfhz j j hfTk;
tpsqFf pwJ.

KbTi u

rq;f mfg;ghl y;fspy; , l k;ngWk;
j pi z ggathpdcqfs; mej ej epyj j pw;Fhp
Roy;pay; mi kggw;Fj; j Fej thW thOk;
, ayGfi sf; nfz bUggi j f; fhz Kbf pwJ.

tsUk; kuqfs; fl wfi u Xuj j pYk >
foPKf qfs; pYk; , i yfs; j i oj; Jk > fpi sfs;
j ho:Jk; eyy epoi yj; j uf; \$ba kuqfs; hff;
fhz ggLf pwJ. neaj y; j pi z apy; kuqfs;
ml he;J fhz ggLtj hy; kz; mhpi g
j UggNj hL > ji ytd > ji ytp rej jggj wF
Vwwr Roy;pi dngwW tpsf;f pwJ. Gdi dapd;
fOthj Kji j gNghdw Gt;py; c ss j hj pi d
tz Lfs; tpUk; c z : Z tNj hL > ji ytpjd;
, ayg wF xgg; l g; ghbAss ghq;f pi dAk;
mf ehD}w;Wg; ghl y;fspy; %ykhf
, ffl Li uapd; thapyhf Kayggl LssJ.

FwggGs;

1. Ntq;fl rhkp ehl l hh.e.K. - mfehD}W
Ntq;fl hryk; gpsi s. uh. i rtrnj j hej
E}wgj jggf;fofk > nr di d -18. Mz L:
1944
2. rptRggjukz pad;Nt. - mfehD}W
c .Nt.rhk;ehi j ah; E}yepi yak; nr di d-
90. Mz L: 1990
3. rhkp;gv; - rqr, yf;f;aj j py; nrb > nfhb
t;psf;fk; fof nts;al nr di d- 18.
Mz L: 1967
4. Kd;Wi wai uadh; - gonkhop ehD}W
rhuj h gj jggf;fk; nr di d-40.

GRANT IN AID

We Invite research proposal from academicians to
conduct research studies in the area of Social Science

Interest person may submit proposal to us.

For other details refer our website:

www.selptrust.org

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

rqf , yffjpaqfs; fhLk; gz ghL kuGfs;

, uh.i tNj fp

Ki dtu; gl Mathsu;

ghuj g hrd; cauhaT i kak;

ghuj g hrhd; gyfi yffofk> j pUrrpuhggs sp -24

Kd;Di u

, yffjak; kdij thotpd; vj pnuhyigG kdij rKj haj j pd; mi dj J eifo;Tfi sAk; gj pT nratj py; , yffjaj j wF eifu; , yffjaNk. kffspd; gof;f toffqfi s , ej c yfwF vLj J ffl Ltd , yffjpaqfs; kdij d;pd; fi y. gz ghL> ehfufk; Mfpatwi w c wW Nehff; c s;thqf; j f;ftwi w vLj J j; j fhj twi w t;Lj J kffspd; thot;pai y tpsff;f; nrhy;d , yffjpaqfs; rqf E;yfs; ek; KdNdh; ekfF t;L LgNghd mUQnry;tk; rqf , yffjpaqfs; gz i l j j k;ou; gz ghLfi s vLj j ffl Lk; vojy;K; gi l gghFk; rqf , yffjpaqfs; thap;hf gz i l a r%fj j pd; gz ghLfi s kuG %yk; tpsff;Tj hf , ffl Li uapd; Nehff;KhFk;

t;UeNj hkgy;

“ UeNj hkxp , y;tho;tnj y;yhk;

t;UeNj hkxp

Ntshz i k nraj w; nghUl L” (Fws;81)

t;UeNj hkgy y tsS th; tpsff;Ff;w;h;

rqf;ks; , yyw t;UeNj hkgy; r;we;J tpsqf;du; j hk; cz T r;we;J cz thap;Dk; mi j t;Ue;pd;Uf;Ff; nfhLj J gpd; j hKk; cz ;L k;f;ot;ij >

“t;Ue;J mau; t;UgngHL t;Ue;Jk;

j p;Ue;pi o mupi tj ;Nj nkhopepi yNa”

(ew;374)

vdw ghL y;thp;f;py; %yk; t;UeNj hkgy; t;Ug;gj ;i j g; Gy;g;Lj J f;pd;wd. Kd; mw;pt;gg;pd;w; t;Uk; c wt;pd; ur; rej ;ff; k;Wj J Kd; mDk; p ngwW tuNtz ;Lk; vd \$wp j k; nraj fi aNa ehfufk; vdW fUJk; , di wa tsue; j mnkup;f;h> l Nuhgg;ah ehLfs;pd;

gz ghL i l Nehf;Fq;fhy; , uTNeuj j py;

t;Ue; j pdu; t;up;Dk; Kfk; Nfhz hky;

t;Ue; j pdi u tuNtwW k;f;oe; j du; vdgi j Na

j k;ou;pd; gz ghL kuGhFk;

el G

Xt;nthUtupd; tho;fi fi a

c auj J tj pYk> j hoj J tj pYk; el ;G

ngUkgq;F t;f;f;f;pd;w;J. mj ;i fa el gpd;

j di ki a tpsff;f;pa f;gy; j k; ghL py;

mw;th; Muhae;J mw;e;J nfhz ;l gpd; dNu

xUtNuhL mstshj y; Ntz ;Lk; vdgi j >

“mw;T mw;e;J msty; Ntz ;Lk;

kWj j uwF

mupa thop Nj hop; ngunahu;

ehb el gpd; myyJ

el L ehl hu; j k; xl bNahu; j pu; j Nj” (ew;32)

neLehs; gof;patufs; eQni df; nfhLj J

c z z f; \$wp;Dk; c z z ht;pd; nfhLj j

ez gupd; c s;sk; tUe;J Nk vdf;fUj p
KfkyurrAl d; mj i d c z gJ gz Gi I ahu;
nray; vdgj i d.

“Kej j , Ue;J el NI hu; nfhLggpd”
(ew;335)

, t;thjapd; %yk; kugpd; khz G kyhfjwJ.

kdj Neak;

, yf;fpaqfi s Moe;J Nehf;fjdh; kdj
NeaNk Mz pNtuhfj; j pfofjwJ. euppnt&c j;
j i yahu; vdDk; Gytu; j k; ghl ypy; ehk;
gpwu;f;F edi k nra;atpy;i yahapDk;
guthay; y j k nraahj lfs; mt;thW
j k nraahj pUggNj kdj Neak; mt;thW
j k nrajhy; vkd; ghrf;fapwwhy; fl b
, OfFk; NghJ tUe;J Nthk; vd c z ue;J
ehk; xtntHUtUK; kdj Neaj;J I d; tho
Kaw;rp nra;a Ntz;Lk; mJ jhd;
tyNyhUf;Fk; kfp;or;pi aj; j UtJ I d;
tLLNgw;pf;Fk; eki k , I L; nry;Yk; vdgj j >

“gyrhdwNu gyrhdwNu

.....

Fz rrrf; \$ukgi l f; fl ej pwnyhUt d;
gpz pFFk; fhi y; , uqF tB; khNj h”
(Gwk;195)

thotawrej i dfs;

kdduf;spd; Gfi ogghb gurpy; ngWtNj hL
epdW tpi hky; c yf , ayGfi sAk; Gytufs;
j k; ghl y; \$w;apUf;fjpdwdu;

“ahJk; C Nu ahtUK; Nfsµ;
j B k; edWk; gpwu; j ut huh

Nehj Yk; j z j Yk; mtwNwh udr

.....

.....

rpwNahi u , foj y; mj dpDk; , yNk”
(Gwk;192)

vdw ghl y; c yf , ayi gr; RI LfjwJ.
MwWUupy; nry;Yk; kj i tg; Nghy; c apUK;
Ki wahfr; nrdW fi u NrUK; vdNt
nry;tj j hy; ngupati u t;pf;fTk; Ntz; l hk;
tupati u , foj Yk; Ntz; l hk; vdNt mtutu;
xof;fk; xdi wNa fUj p thoNthk; NkYk;
vyyh C UK; ek; C Nu mi dtUK; c wtpdu;
edi kAk; j k; kak; ehNk VwgLj j pf; nfhst;J
Nghdw gy gz ghL rpej i d fi s , gghly;
j UfjwJ.

fy;tp

fy;tp vd;gJ kdj Df;F
mtrpakhdJ c yf;pay; mw;T ngw fy;tp
mtrpak; fy;tp;pd; rpwgi g>

“cWwop c j tAk; cWnghUs; nfhLj ;Jk;
gpw; w epi y Kd;ahJ fwwy; edNw”
(Gwk;183)

j df;Fti kapy;yhj j kpo; , dj j pd;
ehfupf;fk; j ddpf;uwWJ c z T> ci l > t;Ue;J>
fy;tp nj hojy> gpwUf;fhf thOk; gz G>
, y;thofi f rpwgG> el gpd; rpwgG Mf;pai t
vyyhk; Muhae;J ghuf;Fk; NghJ ek;Ki l a
j hankhop;pd; , yf;fpaqf;sy; gz ghl L
t;po;kaqf;fs; rpwgg;hfTk; vdf;hy; j j w;Fk;
t;op;fhl Lt d;thfTk; t;ps;q;F;f;pdwJ.

visit our website www.selptrust.org to refers and download

the previous issue of

**SELP JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE,
RESEARCH EXPLORER, TAMILAIVU SANGAMAM**

at free of cost

gpwejhd; Nfhtyd; mtdJ taJ gjpahW
, tufs; , UtUfFk; j pUkz k; ei l gngwwJ.

QhapWk; j pafS k; Nghdwtufs;

, tufs; vOepi y khlijjpy; QhapWk;
j pafs; Nghy kyu; gLfi fapy; \$bffs; j du;
fhj y; taggl l Nfhtyd; khrW nghdNd
tyGup K j Nj vdgghuhl bdhd; mtufs;
, UtUk; rpy Mz Lfs; fojj d.

khj tpa; muqNfwk;

khj tpa fhtpuggkgl bdjj py; fz pi fau;
Fyj j py; gpwej ts; Ml y> ghl y; moF vdw
%dwpYk; ji yrwej ts; Vohz Lffhyk; Ml w;
gapwrg; ngwwts; NrhogNguurd; Kd;
muqNfwk; ngwwts; mtspd; Mli yf;
fz l kddd; ji yfNfhy; gl l j j Ak;
gRknghd; khi yi aAk; guprhff; nfhLj j hd;
mi j nfhLj J thqFgtu; vdJ kfi s
j pUkz k; nraJ nfhss c j j uTtpl l hs;
Nfhtyd; mkkhi yi a thqf khj tpi a
j pUkz k; nraj hd; Fwwkww fz z fpi a
kwej hd;

mej khi yapy; khj tpa; NfhtyDk;

khi ynghOj py; nj d; wy; t hpaJ >
nrt; thdjj py; , skgpi w Nghdw epyntshp
gutpaJ. fz ti dg; gupahj kfs; \$bf;
fs; j j du; fz ti dg; gupaj ngz fs;
fhkjj py; thbdu; Nfhtyd; khj tpa epyt py;
gad; nfhz l du; Nfhtyd; khj tpaNahL
ghbdhd; Mbdhd; nfhs; i s , dgk;
nfhz l hd; fz z fpaNah thbdhs; fhkjj py;
Jauk; nfhz l hs; Nfhtyd; tpa tpa , uT
KOtJk; khj tpaNahL , dgk; nfhz l hd;

khj tpa; el dk; fz l Nfhtyd;

, kaki y t l Nrbapy; Gfhu; efuj j py;
, ej pu tpohty; fhj yAl d; Gwgg l hd;
fhtpuggkgl bdj i j mi l e j hd; khj tpa;
Mli yf; fz l kfpoej hd; , ej pu tpo
Kbej J khj tpa kU Nfhgk; nfhz l hd;
, UtUk; fl w; fi u mUNf nrdwdu;
NfhtyDk; khj tpa; Gdi dkuk; mUNf

rjj j py; j pi uahy; ti sej mi wapy; ntz fhy;
fl bypy; mkuej du; mgNghJ trej khi yapy;
i fapy; , Uej ahopi d khj tpa thqf pdhs;

Nfhtyd; khj tpa gpy;

ahi o tz qf khj tpa , i rghl Fwwj i j
fz l wpeJ Nfhtydp k; j e j hs; j i ytd;
j i ytpau; j k; fsnthOf;fk; c z ueJ
mgghl yfs; ghl g; gl l d. mj py; khj tpa;
ghl i yj; j twhf; Gupej Nfhtyd; ahopi r
Nky; Co; teJ j hff Nfhtyd; kdk; j puej J.
khj tpa a mi z j j i fa vLj j hd; mtspd;
vz z k; c z ueJ khj tpa a tpa Lg; ghpj hd;
khj tpa j d; fhj yi d vz z p kdk; tUej p
ghp j hs; j d; tll bwF nrdwhd;

NfhtyDk; fz z fpa; kJi ui a Nehffpa;

fz z fpa; Nj hop Nj te j p NfhapY f; Fr;
nrdw toggl l hs; gpd; fz z fpa; k; nrdw
c dJ fz td; teJ tpaLthd; vdwhs; rkz
rka newpadW , J xU ti fahd %l k;
vdw ci u j j hs; fz z fpa; mgng hOJ
Nfhtyd; te j hd; mtsJ thba Nkdp i a
fz l tUej pdhd; j hd; nraj j tw fz l
tUej pdhd; j hd; , oej nghUl fi s kl f
Ntz l k; vdW vz z p , UtUk; kJi ui a
Nehff; Gwgg l du;

KbTi u

Gfhu; fhz l j j py; ngUi ki a kl LNK
, f; fl; Li uapy; mwpa KbAk; fz z fpa
Nfhtyd; khj tpa , tufs; thofi fggwpaAk;
j pUkz j j py; Nfhtyd; fz z fpa;
thofi fpa; , dgk; J dgqf qfs; gwwpaAk;
mNj Nghy; Nfhtyd; khj tpa a j pUkz k;
nraj gpd; j d; , dgj j py; gadhy; thoej
epi yi aAk; gpd; , UtUk; gupaj gpd;
Nfhtyd; fz z fpa; k; teJ j hd; j ti w
c z ueJ kJi ui a Nehff; , UtUk;
nrdwdu; vdgi j , j d; thapyhf mwpa
KbfpwaJ.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

எஜ்ப் E}y;fs; , ayGfs;

Ki dth; M. Ji uuh[;

j k; t;ti uahsh;

ngh; <.nt.uh. fy;Y}hp (j dhl r)

j p;rhggss - 620 023.

Kd;Di u

, yf;faqs; xtnthU fhyj j pYk; xtnthU ti fa; Nj hwwk; ngwWr; rpwGld; , UeJ tUfdwd. , yf;fa tuyhww; r;f , yf;faqs; f;f m;Lj j epi ya; i t;J;g; NghwwngWtdthfg; gj ndz ; f;f;fz f;f E}y;fs; mi keJssd. mee; , yf;faqs; , ayGfs; Fw; Muh;tJ , f;f;Li uap; Nehf;khFk; , yf;fa; vdgJ kdj , dj j; mi dj;Jyf nkhpahFk; mJ Fwgg; gz gh;L ti uai wfi sAk; fl;Lgg;Lfi sAk; fle; mi dj;Jyf Nehf;NfhL kdj Di la t;Ug; ntWgGfi sAk; v; z qfi sAk; Nt; f;fi sAk; Fw;Nfh;fi sAk; gw; gy;f;f;w; nkh; af; f;U;ahf; nfh;L , yf;fa; j; d;Di la t;bt; j; j; ngWf;w; kdj , dk; v; z j; n; h; m;w; t; tsh;J; f;U; ti fa; Kd;Ndw; nj hl q;fa fhyj j; j; h; , yf;fa; j; dg;L; nj hU fi yahf; j; j; o; N; h; q;fa; , yf;fa; t;bt; j; h;Yk; c; z h; J; k; nghUshYk; gy;NtW ti fgg;L; Ji wfi sAi la fi yahf; nro; J; tshe; p;U;f;w; mj; Ji wfs; ; xdW 'e; , yf;fa;' v;dg; hFk;

எஜ்ப் E}y;fs; Nj hdw;pai k;f;hd fhuz q;fs;

fhy; > t; > nfhi l K; y; r;we; c; z h; r;f;f; f;Fk; , awi f , dg;f;f; f;Fk; <Lgh;L nfh; bUe; Gyth;f; ; c; ssk; m;Lj j r; y; j; i yKi wfs; ; e; f;f; sg; gh;Lk; epi yf; khw; . me; f; fhy; j; j; r;f; k;U;ta;fhyk; my;J e; f; fhyk; vdW \$Wth;

NkY; > j k; k;f;f; ; j keh; by; te; j j; q;Fk; may; ehl; l hNuhL md;Gld; fye;J goFk; , ay;gpdh; vd;gJ ahtUk; mw; nj hdW. mee; l; f;f; ; mt;ayhNuhL neUq;f; gof; te; j j k; k;f;f; ; r; y; j; k; eh;f;f; epi ya; p; d;Wk; khw; xOf;f;q;f; ; j; tWth; Ma;pdh; vd;Nt mt;ayhUi la j la , ay;fi sAk; j lanahOf;f;q;fi sAk;

md;Ndh; Nk;w;Nfh; ; nj hl q;fa; h; ; mth;fi s ey;to;gg;L; J; k; nghUl;L; j k; poh;f;f; i l Na nj hdW nj hl; l te; j mw;nthOf;f;K; k; eh;f;f;K; k; r; pi; j; e;J Nghfh; thW fhgg;hWk; t; j; khf; m;f;fhy; j; j; ; e; f; f; Nj hdw; .

me;E; y; ; c; s; f;U; J; f;f; ; gadhf; fi l f;f;f; fhy; j; j; ; j k; k; k;f;f; ; mw;nthOf;f;q;f; s; k; eh;f;f;K; k; ; Fdwhky; epi y ngw;W; s; d vd;W \$wyhk; ; j; p;U;f;w; sg; gbj; j; w; m;w;Qh; r; y; h; mt;th;pa E; i; y; g; g; d; g; w; w; r; y; e; f; f; E; y; f; i; s m;f;fhy; j; j; ; , aww;A; s; d; h; mi t; v; y; h; k; ; j k; k; f;f; f;f; e; di; k; g; g; j; N; h; L , dWk; epi y; j; e; w; gi; j; Ak; fh; y; h; k;

fi l r; r; q; fhy; j; j; w; f; g; gw; f; j k; ehl; by;

Vwgl Lss mayhh; Ml rpa; ngsjj Uk> rkz Uk; kddhfs;pd; Mj ui tg; ngwwNj hL ngUQnry;thf;Fk; mi leJsssdh; , j dhy; kffS k; ngsjj> rkz rkaqfs;py; <LghL nfhz ;l Nj hL j kJ xOff newpfi sf; i ftpj; nj hl qf;pd; , j i d c z hej i rt> i tz tg; GytUs; rpyh; j kphfS ila xOffj j ;pwFk; newp;Fk; , OfF tuhj thW rjW rjW eļ pE; yfs; , awwp kff;spi l Na gugg;pd; rqf fhyj j k; kffs; fyggwwj ; J)aj k; Ngr;Ak; vOj ;Ak; tej i kNahL r;wej j k;powpTk; thaf;fgngww;Uej dh; vd;gi j , f;\$w;why; mwpaK b;f;pwJ . , t;thw;Uff fi l r;rqf fhyj j ;pwFg; g;mwgl l , Uz ;l fhyj j k; kffs; r;wej j k;powpT ngwK bahky; NghdJ . mj dhy; mf;fhyj j ;py; mw;Qh;fs; kff;S f;F VwwthW vs;pa ntz gh;f;fshy; Md r;W r;W eļ pE; yfi s , aww;Assdh; mt;thW Nj hdwpa eļ p E; yfshf , d;pai t ehw;J > , ddh ehw;J > j ;p;f;Lk> ehdkz p;f;bi f"1 Nghdwi tAk; Fw;gg;gl g;gl Lssd.

mj j i fa #oy;py; ehl;il MS k; kddhfs; fi l g;bf;Fk; newpfi sNa kff;S k; Vw;f Ntz ba fi l hakh;pwJ . kff;S f;F Vwgl Lss kaff;ji j j ; j h;f;Fk; nghUl ;Lr; rkz hf;S k> ngsjj hf;S k> fs;gg;puh;f;pd; Mj ui tg; ngw;Wg; gy eļ p E; yfi s , awwp kff;fi s new;gg;Lj j ;p;Assdh;

rqf fhyj j ;py; kff;S; c yf thot;py; Ntl;f nfhz ;L mwj j hy; nghUs;lb> mg;ng;Ushy; , dgk; mi le;J;s;sdh; tl ehl;by; , Ue;J tej rkaq;fshy; epi yahi k thoi t VwW kz z f thoi t t;Lj ;J> tho;Nt khak> , wgg;J c Wj p vd;w vz z j j hy; t;iz z f thoi t t;Ukgy;hap;dh;

g; j ;pdz ; fl;b;f;fz f;F E; y;f;S s ; fhz gg;Lk; eļ p E; yfs; rkar; rhh;Gi l ad vd;Wk; \$w;gg;L;f;pwJ . j ;p;U;f;FwNs K; j ;py; Nj hdwpa eļ p E; y;h;Fk; j ;p;U;ts;S t;u;pd; rkak; g;w;wpa nra; j ;p;fi s mwpa Kbat;py; i y . j ;p;U;f;Fws; rkaf;fz f;fh; to; nry;yt;py; y vd;gi j mwpa K b;f;pwJ .

eļ p E; yfs;

eļ p E; y;fs; kff;f;sp;pd; thoi t nrki kgg;Lj ;J t;w;Fk; Neh;ag; gz Gfi s c Uth;f;Ft;w;Fk> rKj ha xOq; i f

Nkk;gLj ;J t;w;Fh;pa Neh;f;fkh;f; j ; Nj hdw;pai tah;Fk;

‘ , i t c z hrr;pi aj ;J)z ;l hky; mw;pi t; j ;J)z ;l td> , d;GWj ;J t; i j f; fh;lb;Yk; mw;T;Wj ;J t; i j Na Fw;pf;Nf;hs;f;f; nfhz ;l dth;f> fi yaof;pw;F K; j ;di k , l k; j ;uhky; fUj j ;pw;Nf , i t K; j ;di k , l k; j ;U;f;pd;wd . kd; j ;d;pd; c z hrr; (Feeling) t;U;g;G (Willing) mw;T (Knowledge) vd;w %ti fg; gz ;Gf;S k; mw;T;h;w;wi y; j ;J)z ;l t; j ;hf mi kt;Nj eļ p , yf;f;pa;kh;Fk;?

Nk;Yk; eļ pE; yfs; fi l i s> fi l ;gg;hL , twi w c z h; j ;J t; i j Na Fw;pf;Nf;hs;f;f; nfhz b;Uej d.

xU Fw;pg;g;pl;l nfhs; i f;fi s r; rKj haj j ;pw;F mw;T;Wj ;J k; , yf;f;pa;f;sh;f; mw;E; y;fs; c s;sd . k;f;po;t;gg; j ; t;pl mw;T;Wj ;J t; j i d Neh;f;fkh;f;f; nfhz Lssd . %J i uary; fUj ;J t;sk; epi we;J k; fi yao;F Fi we;J k; fhz gg;Lk; mw , yf;f;pa;q;f;S;py; fUj ;J t;sk; k; fi yao;Fk; epi we;J t;ps;q;f;ti j c z u K b;f;pwJ .

j k; , yf;f;pa;q;f;S;py; eļ p

eļ p fi s mw;T;pf;Fk; E; y;fi s ‘eļ p E; yfs;’ vd;W Nghw;W;f;Nwhk; , i t mi kg;G Ki wah;Yk> mw;T;Wj ;J k; fUj ;J f;f;sh;Yk; j ;d;gg;l Nj h; , yf;f;pa;kh; ‘eļ p E; yfs;’ vd;W ngah;nf;hz ;L;ssd . ‘eļ p E; yfs;’ vd;W nrhy;Yk; to;f;F Nj thu fhyj j ;py; Nj hdw;pa; j ;h;f;f; \$w;gg;L;f;pwJ .

gz i l j ; j k;por; rhd;Nwh;f;S; mw;E; y; vd;w nghUs;py; i fahz ;l s;sdh;

‘mwk; ghbw;Nw ahapi o f; z t (Gwk; 34)

‘mwq; \$Wk; Mf;f;ej Uk; (Fws; 183)

vDk; , l q;f;S;py; mwk; vd;Dk; nrhy; Fw;pf;f;gg;l Lssi j f; fhz yhk;

‘rkaq;f;S;pd; nry;th;f;F j k;po;f; j ;py; ngU;f;pa fhyj j ;py; hd; ‘eļ p’ vd;w nrhy;yh; l r; j k;po;f; j ;py; to;q;f;ya;pw;W . rkz rkaj i j j j ; j k;po;f; j ;py; gugg; Kadw rkz rkaj ; J w;T;f;sh;N;Na ngup;J k; eļ p E; y;fs; , aww;gg;l Lssd”³

vd;W f; j ; j ;p;U;eh;T;f;fuR vd;ghh; Fw;gg;gl Lss;sh;

ej pAk; mwKk;

ej p vdgJ j kpo; nrhy; mdW. mJ
tlnkhopf;Fupa nrhyyhFk; fpgp. Mwhk;
E}wwhz bNyNa , nrhy; j kpo; nkhopay;
, l kngwvUf;fjwJ vdyhk;

'ej p' vDk; ngahrnrhy; , af;Fj y>
tophliLj y> nrayhrp eljij> jFj p
kunghOq;F vd;w gy nghUs;fi s
c z hjJfjwJ. NKYk; nraypd; eifoepi y>
nfhs;f Ki w> KdDz hkj p murpay;
mwptj j pd> murpay; #orrij j pd; vd;Dk;
NtW gy nghUs;fi sAk; Fwff;fjwJ 'vdW
f.j. j pUehTf;fuR FwggilLsssh. NKYk>

'mwk;' vd;Dk; nrhy;Yf;F
nefporrAi laJ vdgj hFk; 'mW' vd;Dk;
mbrnrhy;pwF 'mWj;Jr; nry;' 'topi a
c z ;l hf;F'> 'c Uthf;F'> 'J z ;b'>
'NtWgLjJ' vdW gy ti fgngHUs;fs;
toq;f; tUf;pdwd. kdj d; j d;fnfd
ti uaWjJf; nfhz;l xOff Ki wfs;pd;
nj hfj pNa - KOepi w tbtNk - mwk⁵ vdWk;
\$wggilLssJ. NKYk>

'mwk;' vdW nrhy;pwFj; j kpo; vl;l
ti fahd nghUs;fs; toq;f; tUf;pdwd.
mi t> 'ew;gz ;G my;yJ xOff;fk>
mwfflTs> ej p fli k> Gz z ;pak> <i f>
tof;fk> rkak> vdgd. NKYk; mwk;
vdgj wFj; j kpo; , yff;f;aq;fs;py; nrhy;Yk;
nghUs; tps;f;fKk; 'ej p newp' vDk;
nghUs;gk; Mq;f;pyr; nrhy; c z hjJk;
nghUs; tps;f;fKk; , i z ahf c s s d " ⁶
vdyhk;

mwj j pd; , yff;fz k;

xU kdj d; xU r%f;fj j py; Nrhe;J
thotj wFk> mjji fa kdj Di la gz G
eyi d c Uthf;f; i tf;Fk;
Fwff;Nfhs;fS f;Fk> Nehf;f;q;fS f;Fk>
nry;thf;f;fS f;Fk> epi yaq;fS f;Fk; 'mwk'
vdw ngah; toq;fgg;ilLssJ. Nehi kahf
thotj wFk> , ki kf;Fk> kWi kf;Fk; mi t
c j Tk; vdW ek;gdh;

'mwk;' vdgi j g; gz ;i l j; j kpo;
rhd;Nwhh;fs; xU nfhs;i fahfNth>
Nfhl ghl hfNth> rkakhfNth fUj tpyi y.
, j i d mthfs; thofi f newpahfNt fUj p;
Nghwwpdh⁷ vdyhk;

ej p E)y;f;sp; , ayGfs;

rqf , yff;f;aq;fs;py; rpy ghl y;f;sp;
mwff;UjJ f;fs; fhz ggl;l NghJk; thot;py;
Ki wahfTk> KOi kahfTk> nrki kahfTk;
newggLj j f;\$ba mwff;UjJ f;fi s klLk;
vLjJ f;\$Wk; E)y;f;sp; rqf kUt;pa fhyj j py;
j hd; Nj hdw;Assi j f; fhz yhk;

rqf;KUt;pa fhyj j py; , yff;f;aq;fs;pd;
gz ;Gfs; Fw;J k> me;E)y;f;sp; \$Wk;
fUjJ f;fs; gww;Ak; r; fhaj hNj t; vdg;h>

'ej p E)y;f;sp;> mwt;pay; j j ;J t j i j Ak>
xOff;f;pai yAk> ej pi aAk; nfhz ;Lssd.
mwt;pay; j j ;J t q;fs; \$Wk; gz Gfi s
c s ;l f;f;paNj hL> , yywk> thai k>
, dnrhy> , uff;f;f; vs;pa tho;T> Nehi k>
c i og;G> murpay> , dgk; Mf;pa gz Gfi sAk;
ej p E)y;f;sp; kff;f;f;f; mw;T;WjJ f;pdwd.⁸

NKYk; 'thofi fi a mbggi lahf;f;
nfhz ;L Nj hd;WtJ , yff;f;ak; vd;Wk>
thofi fi aj ; j pUjJ t j hfTk> j pUj j Kww
mi ktj wF mw;T;Ti u \$Wtj hfTk; mi ktJ
ej p , yff;f;ak; f.j. j pUehTf;fuR vdg;th>
vdW \$w;Asssh;

mwj j pd; kh; rpi ag; gdndLq; fhyj j pwF
Kd;Ng j kpo; kf;f;fs; ed;F mw;pe;J
Nghww;Assdh; ek;Ki la Kd;Ndh;f;fs;
kf;f;sp; eljij> xOff;f;f; thofi fapd;
Nehf;f;q;fs; Kj ypatwi w Muhae;J
thoe;ssi j Ak; fhz Kbf;f;wJ. , j d;
t;pi sthf;f; j kpo; , yff;f;aj j py; gy ej p
E)y;f;sp; c Uthf;pd.

' , dgKk; nghUS k; mwDk; vd;whqF

mdngHL Gz h;ej l ej pi z kUq;f;pd;
(nj hy; nghUs; fs T.92)

'md;Ng mwNd , dgKk; eh;nz hL
(nj hy; nghUs; nghUs;pay;. 215) vd;w
E}w;gh;f;fs; mwj j pd; epi yapi d
vLj ;J i uff;f;pdwJ vdyhk;

rqf;KUt;pa fhyj j py; mwff;UjJ f;fi s
VwWf;nfhs;tj wF rpy nghJ f; fhuz q;f;S k;
, Ue;J s;sd. j d; ea eh;l ;l k;
mwff;UjJ f;fi s VwWf; nfhs;tj wFf;
fhuz kh;f;wJ.

'xUtUi la Nehf;f;f;f; Mi r> myyJ
, yl ;r;pa; j py; KOf;f;tdKk; nrYj j p

KdNdwr; nry mwf:Uj :J fs; c j Tf:pdwd.
mwq:fs; rpy r%fj:j py; xOqi fAk;
mi kj:pi aAk; epi yehl: top nra:f:pdwd⁹

xUtUff , dgk; gaggJ gwUffJ; J dgk;
j uhky; , Uf:f , f:fUj :J f:fs;
topnra:f:pdwd. , t:Tyfpy; gw:ej th:fs;
mi dtUf:Fk; t:pyq:Ff; Fz k; c ssJ.
mt:t:pyq:F Fz kh:J ahUf:F vg:NghJ
nts:ggLk; vdW \$w , ayhJ. , Uej hYk;
t:pyq:Ffi sg:Nghy kd:ij h:fs; thot:j pyi y.
t:pyq:FfS fF vdW vt:t:ij nkhopAk; , yi y.
Mdhy; kd:ij h:fS f:Fg; NgRtj w:Fk>
vOJ tj w:Fk; nkhop:fs; , Uff:pdwd. gFj :Jg;
ghh:f:pdw kdk; kd:ij h:fs:pi l Na c ssJ.

Gj pa gh ti ffs;

rqf kUt:pa fhy:j j py; , yff:paq:fs:py;
gyt:ij khwwq:fs; e:pf:oeJ s:sd.

fsgg:puh; fhy:j j w:F KdG ti u:ay; j kpo;
nkhop:ayehd:F ti fgg:h:f:Ns , Uej d.
mi t ntz gh> Mr:pa:aggh> t:Qr:gggh> fy:gggh
vdgd:thFk; vdW nj hy:f:hg:pa:k \$Wf:pdwJ.
fsgg:puh; Ml r:pa fhy:j j py; gw:h:f:Uj nkhopj;
nj hl hg:pd; fhuz kh:fj; j kpo:gggh ti f:ay; Gj pa
nraAl fs; Nj hdw:j ; nj hl q:f:pd. rkz
ngs:j j rkaj:j pduhy; gw:h:f:Uj nkhop:NahL
rk] f:Uj nkhopAk; ga:pygg:l l J. , j dhy;
j kpo; nraAs; ti f:ay; Gj pa ght:pdq:fs;
c z l h:f:pd:h:fs; mi t j hopi r> t:Uj j k>
Ji w vdg; ngah; ngwwd " 10 vdg: j
, f:\$wwhy; mw:payhk;

f:pa %dwhk; E}wwhz l Kj y; Mwhk;
E}wwhz bd; , i l a:py; Vwgl l fsgg:puh; vdW
mayhh; Ml r:pa:py; j kpo:f:fi y> j kpo:h eh:f:u:f:k>
j kponkhop Mf:ai tg; Ngz ggl hJ mo:pej d.
, f:fhy:j j py; Gwrr:kaq:fs; NkNyhq:f:AK; ghyp
gw:h:f:Uj nkhop:fs; Ml r:pa nkhop:ahfTK;
t:psq:f:pd. , j dhy; j kpo; nkhop k:f:fshydw
Ml r:pa:shy; Nghwwgg:l hj j hap:wW , j d;
fhuz kh:fj; j kpo:py:f:pa tsh:r:paAk;
ji l ggl l J " 11 vd m. khj t:pa Fw:ij :J s:shh;

ej p , yff:pa j j pd; ahG mi kj p

rqf kUt:pa fhy:j j py; Nj hdw:pa ej p
E}y:fs; mi dj :Jk; rkar; rhhGi l ad.
vd:pdk; kd:ij thofi f:f:Fg; gadgLk;
ej p f:Uj :J f:fi s vLj Ji uggi j Na mi t
r:pa:we j Fw:pf:Nfsh:hff; nfhz :Ls:sd.

j pUf:FwS fFg g:pd:dh; Nj hdw:pa E}yhr:pa:ah:fs;
vy:NyhUk; j pUf:Fw:sp:d; mi kgG Ki wi a
Xust:pa:Fk; mj d; fUj :J f:fi sAk; nghd:Nd
Nghy; Nghww:pg; g:pdgww:pa:s:sdh;

ej p E}y; Mr:pa:ah:fs; mi dtUk; ntz gh
ahgi gNa gadgLj j pAs:sdh; , ggh
c z i ka:pyNa j d:dp:fuwW t:psq:Ff:paJ.
, ej paht:pd; gw nkhop:fs:py; vy:yhk;
tl nkhop:fs:py:Ue:J ahgG Ki wi af;
fl d:thq:f:ig; gadgLj j pAs:sdh; Mdhy;
j kpo; Gyth:fs; rk] f:Uj nkhop:ag;
g:pdgww:hJ> j q:fS f:nfdW j d:pr:pa:wgG thaej
ahgG Ki wi ag; Nghww:pa teJ s:sdh; vdg: j
c z hj :J f:pdwJ.

j kpo; nkhop:ay; Nj hdw:pa:s
ej p E}y:fshfg; gj pndz f:bffz fF E}y:fs:py;
gj pndhU E}y:fs; mi dj :Jk; fi yaoi fg;
gww:pa t:pa:kghJ mth:fs; xof:f:ji j
epi ye:pwj j Tk> new:pgLj :Jk; tz z khf
t:pa:AWj j ggl l , aww:pa:ssi j f; fhz yhk;

nj hFgGi u

ej p E}y:fs; mw:pi tj; J j z l td:thFk;
, dgj i j f; fh:lyk; mw:paTWj :J ti j Na
j dJ Fw:pf:Nfsh:hff; nfhz :Ls:si j
fhz yhk; , ej p E}y:fs; mw:tpay;
j j :J ti j Ak> xOff:q:fi sAk; ej pi aAk;
nfhz :Ls:sd. , J , yywk> thai k>
, dnrhy> , u:f:k> v:sp:atho:T> Nehi k>
c z i k> ci ogG> mur:pay> , dgk; mf:pa
gz Gfi sAk; ej p E}y:fs; k:f:fS f:F
mw:paTWj :J f:pdwd vdgJ Muhagg:l s:sJ.

rhdnwz ; t:psf:fk;

1. rj hr:pt gz l hu:j j hh> j kpo; , yff:pa
tuyhW> g. 24
2. f. j. j pUehTf:fuR> j pUf:Fws; ej p
, yff:pa> g. 2
3. NkyJ> g. 2
4. f. j. j pUehTf:fuR> K. E}> g. 16.
5. e. j hkhnul b> , Unkhop , yff:pa , dgk>
gf; 23-24.
6. r! fhaj upNj t:pa mw:tpay> g. 26.
7. nj hy; nghUs> nghUs:pa> E}. 215.
8. r! fhaj upNj t:pa mw:tpay> g. 21
9. M. NtYgg:si s> g. 52.
10. m. khj t:pa goej kpo; ehLk; VLk; g. 21
11. m. khj t:pa goej kpo; ehLk; VLk> g. 48

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

, yff;paq;fs;py; kdj Neak;

, uh. mnyf;] hz ;h;

Ki dthgl; Mathsh;

[khy; KfkJ fy;Y)hp (j ddhl r)

j pUrr;phggss; - 620 020.

Kd;Di u

kdj; gz; gpi; d kdj; Df;Fr; nrhy;yp kdj; i; d kdj; dhf;Fk; , yff;paNk , yff;pakhFk; , j; jF , yff;paq;fs; ehL; nkhop; , dk; fhyk; K; j; yatwi; wf; flej; epi; ya; pY; ss; kff;si; dti; uAk; xdwpi; dj; J; kdj; hg; kh; d; mbg; gi; la; py; , aq; i; f; i; tgg; wF; j; k; p; , yff;paq;fs; vt; thW; Ji; z; Gh; r; p; d; wd; vd; gi; j; nts; gg; L; j; J; t; J; , ffl; Li; ua; p; d; Neh; f; f; kh; Fk;

j; k; p; , yff;paq;fs; p; d; gh; L; ngh; Us; fhy; j; j; p; wF; fhyk; kh; Wgl; l; Ngh; j; p; Yk; kdj; Nea; c; z; h; T; vy; yhf; fhy; j; j; p; wFk; Ngh; w; w; gg; l; L; t; U; ti; j; f; fhz; yhk; kff;si; p; d; ey; d; Ngh; w; Wk; gi; l; gg; sh; f; s; kff;si; Ngh; w; w; p; f; fhf; f; Ntz; ba; kdj; ey; c; z; h; T; fi; sj; j; q; fs; vO; j; J; f; fs; %y; k; nts; p; a; p; l; L; te; J; ss; dh; r; q; f; , yff;pak; e; j; p; , yff;pak; fh; gg; pak; Guh; z; k; ehl; fk; G; j; p; dk; r; p; w; fi; j; > ft; pi; j; M; f; p; at; w; w; p; d; to; p; ah; f; kdj; c; z; h; T; fi; sj; j; k; gi; l; g; G; f; s; p; d; %y; k; nts; gg; L; j; j; p; Assi; j; f; fhz; yhk;

r; q; f; , yff; p; a; j; j; p; y; kdj; Neak;

r; q; f; f; hy; j; k; p; o; r; r; K; j; hak; r; ka; ek; g; p; fi; i; fi; a; kl; Lk; mbg; gi; l; ah; ff; nfhz; l; j; h; Fk; md; W; kdj; d; kdj; dhf; tho; Ntz; Lk; vd; Dk; kdj; ey; f; Nfh; l; gh; L; fi; s; mbg; gi; l; ah; ff; nfhz; L; mi; kej; p; U; gg; J; vd; W; f. k; d; hl; r; p; Re; j; uk; \$; w; p; Assi; j; m; w; p; a; K; b; f; p; w; J.

n; j; hy; fh; gg; p; a; j; j; p; w; F; m; L; j; j; gg; ba; h; f; j; k; p; o; r; r; K; j; haj; j; p; d; epi; yi; a; m; w; p; a; mi; dj; J; ti; fa; p; Yk; c; j; T; t; d; r; q; f; , yff;paq;f; sh; d; vl; L; j; nj; hi; f; > gj; J; gg; hl; L; kh; Fk; , i; t; m; f; k;

Gw; k; vd; , U; j; p; w; j; j; p; Yk; m; f; f; hy; r; r; K; j; haj; j; p; d; kdj; Nea; j; j; f; fhl; L; f; p; d; wd. r; q; f; f; hy; r; r; K; j; hak; j; d; p; kdj; ey; i; d; kl; L; k; p; d; w; p; r; q; f; f; hy; r; r; K; j; hak; mi; dtu; J; ey; i; d; a; k; v; z; Z; t; j; h; f; Nt; j; p; fo; e; J; ss; d.

nry; tk; ci; l; a; th; p; d; fli; ka; h; d; J; tw; p; a; th; f; s; p; d; tWi; ki; ag; Ngh; f; F; t; j; h; f; mi; ka; Ntz; Lk; vd; gj; h; Fk; j; i; y; t; d; j; i; y; t; p; a; J; r; p; w; g; N; j; k; , y; y; j; i; j; j; N; j; b; t; U; k; tw; p; a; th; f; s; f; F; , yi; y; vd; W; \$; wh; J; m; th; f; s; k; d; k; k; f; p; O; k; g; b; c; j; t; p; n; r; a; ti; j; j; j; k; J; fli; ka; h; f; f; nfhz; L; s; si; j; , yff;paq;fs; to; p; c; z; u; K; b; f; p; w; J.

Mw; W; gg; i; l; E; }y; f; s; j; d; FLk; g; k; tWi; k; e; b; f; g; gh; p; R; ngw; W; te; j; x; U; t; d; gh; p; pi; d; eh; b; r; nry; Yk; kwn; wh; U; ti; d; new; gg; L; j; j; p; m; t; d; k; m; j; j; i; fa; gh; R; fi; sg; ngw; W; ts; Kl; d; tho; Ntz; Lk; vd; W; Mw; W; gg; L; j; J; t; N; j; Mw; W; gg; i; l; , yff;pak; vd; gi; j; Ak; Mw; W; gg; L; j; j; p; Ass; j; di; kapi; dAk; kdj; Nea; j; j; pi; dAk; fhz; K; b; f; p; w; J.

fi; l; na; O; t; ss; y; f; s; k; kWi; k; g; gai; d; Neh; f; f; h; J; t; U; e; j; p; te; j; th; f; s; f; F; th; p; to; q; f; p;

kfpoj;J j hDk; kfpoe;J s;si jr; r;qf
, yf;fpaqfs; ghl yfs; top c z uKbfpwJ.

kdj hfs;pl k; klLk; mdGk> mUSk;
nfhz;l thfshf , Uej hy; klLk; Nghj hJ
mj wF mgghYk; kuk> nrb> nfhb> t;pyqFFs;
Mfpatw;wpd; kUk; ehk; md;NghLk;
fUi z NahLk; , Uff Ntz ;Lk; vdgi j Ak;
, yf;fpaqfs; top ekf;F mwTWj j pr;
nrdWssdh; XuwpTi la Kyi yf; nfhb
gwwpg; gl htj wFj; jhd; Vwp tej Nj hpi dNa
<ej td; Ntsghh;pahtd; fhhfhyk; fz;l
fs;j j hba l e;wpTi la kapy; Fspuhy;
eLqFtjhff; fz;l Ngfd; j d; Nghhi ti a
msj;J , dWk; Gfo; vaJ f;pdwhd; gi l kl k;
ghl hj gh;Ak; NgFDk; nfhi l kl k; gl j jag;
Nghwwpdh; Gythfs; vdgi j f; fhz yhk;

gpwUFFf; nfhLj;J kfpOk; <i fg; gz i g
t;sf;Fk; gy r;qfg; ghl yfs; c ssd. <i fg;
gz Ng nry;t tsKi l Nahhp; r;pwj;
gz ghFk; vdgi j >

“Cz gJ ehop cLggi t , uz Ni
gpwTk; vyyhk; XnuffkNk
mj dh; nry;t;Jg; gaNd <j y;
J agNgk; vd;Nd j gGe gynt”

vdw Gwehd;wWg; ghl byfs; t;sf;f;f;
fhl;Lf;f;pdwd. vdNt j k;k;kl k; c s;s
nry;t;ji j j; j hNk J aff Ntz ;Lk; vd
vz z hJ gpwUff;Fk; nfhLj;J c j tp tho
Ntz ;Lk; vdgi wF , gggl y; c j huz khFk;

ej p , yf;fpaqfs;py; kdj Neak;

i taj;Js; tho;thqF thOk; newpfi s
tFj;JffhlLk; j;plUff;Fk; xU thofif
, yf;f;f;pa;khFk; kdj d; kdj dhf thotj wF
mtd; fi l gpbf;f Ntz ;ba mi dj;J
topfi sAk> t;sf;f;f;f; \$Wk; ti fa;pyi kej
j;plUff;Fk; kdj Neaj;ij k z ;z py;
tshggi j Na ngUNehf;fkhff; nfhz;l
, awwgg;l Xh; E;yhff; \$wyhk;

‘gpwngghf;Fk; vyyh c a;h;f;Fk;’ vdw Fws;
klLk;pdw; mej E;y; KOtJNk , dk> nkhop
kj;r;rh;gp;dw; kdj eyed Nehf;f;Na
mi kff;gg;l j py;Ue;J tsS th; xU kdj
Nea topfhl b; vd;J GyggL;f;pwJ.

kdj tho;td; khz gpw;fhd , yFFfi sg;
gy mj r;fh;uq;fs;py; t;sf;f;f;As;shh; xG;Gut>
<i f> thai k> nraedw;pa;wj y; Nghdw

mj r;fh;uq;fs; kdj Neaj;j;pd; C wwhf ep;dw
khd;pl;j;j;di kfi sg; Ngz p; tshf;f;pdwd.
NKYk; ehyb;ahh> gonkhop ehD;W> j r;h;f;L;Fk;>
r;pwgQ;r;%yk> Vyhj p Nghdw E;y;fs;
mi dj;Jk; kdj Neaj;ij tshggi wfhf
vOj ggl;l , yf;f;f;pa;khff; nfhssyhk;

j df;F j ;q;F nraNthh;f;Fk; edi kNa
nra;f;pdw c a;hej vz z ji j g; ngw;thf;Ns
rhdwhz i k kdj Neankdgi j >

“ , d;dh;na; j h;f;Fk; , d;pa;Nt
nraahf;fhy;

vdd gaj j Nj h rhyG” (Fws;)

vdw Fws;top; Rl;Lf;pdwhh. NKYk;
mi dtUff;Fk; mss;pf; nfhLggNj mdW
epi wej epi wthd , dg tho;fi fahFk;
vdgi j >

“<j;JctfFk; , dgk; mwpa;hhnfh;y;
j h;k;i;l;i;k

i tj;J , ofFk; tdf z th;”(Fws;)

vdw Fw;gg;l;Lf;pdwhh.

“nfhyyhd; nfhi yGh;pa;hd; n;gha;ahd;
gpw;h;gh;U;snky;

nryyhd; r;w;pa;hh; , dkNruhd; nrhy;Yk;
**ki way; nrt; p, yd; j ;pnrhw;fz ; %qi f
, i way; n;gh;pa;h;w;F , i t” (Vyhj p 49)**

vdw ghl ypy; vt;Tapi uAk; nfhyy;f;\$l hJ >
gpw;h; nraAk; nfhi yj ;nj hoi;Y;f;f; c l d;gl hJ >
n;gha; NgRj y; \$l hJ . gpw;h; i tj;Js;s
n;ghUi sf; ftu vz ;Z j y; \$l hJ . r;w;w;pd;k;
NrUj y; \$l hJ . j ;p;nrhw;f;is;r;
nrhyy;hj ;pUj j y; Ntz ;Lk; , dne;w;pf;is;f;
fi l gp;bg;tNd xOf;f;j;j;pyk; gz gpYk;
r;w;w;pd; vd;Wk; mtNd kdj h;g;pkhd;k;
c s;s;td;hf; mi dj;J c apu;f;shYk;
NghwwggLthd; vdgi j Vyhj p ghl y;top
t;sf;f;f;pdwd.

fhggpaq;fs;py; kdj Neak;

r;qf E;y;f;S f;Fg; gp;ddh; r;qf kUt;pa;fhy
, yf;f;f;pa;khFk; mj wfl;j;j;j;hf; i tj;Jg;
NghwWtJ fhggpaq;fshFk; fhggpaq;fs;
gz ila kff;S tho;TKi wgz ghL> kdj
khz ;G Mfpatw;i wf; \$Wt;j hf
mi ke;ssd.

r;pygg;j;r;f;huj;j;py; kdj Neakhd; n;gh;pk;
Nghwwgg;l;L;ss;J. flTi sAk; kd;d;i;dAk;

fhhgajji ytdhf i tjJf; fhggak; gi ljj
fhyjj py; tz pff; Fbary; gpwej Nfhtyi d
i tjJf; fhg;gak; gi ljj ngUi k
, sqNfhtbfi sNa NrUk.; %dW
czi kfi s cyFFF cz hjj vOej
Kjj kpo;fhggak; rpykghFk; mdi wa
#oy; j kpehL %dW ghpfhf Nru> Nrho>
ghz ;bah;fshy; M;sggl:L tej NghJ
mthfS fFs; NghUK> G;RYk; , Uej d.
%Ntejhfi sAk; %dW fhz lqfi sAk;
GfoeJ ghba xUi kgghLr; rpeji d
vz zjj ffj hFk; jhd; rkz uhf , Uej
Nghj pYk; gpw rkaf; fUj Jffi sAk>
rkaNehfFi d; fhggajj py; gi ljj ss rkag;
nghJi k , sqNfhtbfs;pd; kdj Neaji jf;
fhl Lf;wJ.

Nfhtyi d tpiLg; ghpej hYk; fz z fp
mwNthh;f;fs; j Yk; mej z Nuhk;gYk;
JwNthhf;nfj phj Yk> nj hyNyhh; rpwggpd;
tUenj jh; Nfhl Yk; , oeJ tpiLj wfhf
tUeJ f;w;h; NKYk; KJi u khefi u vhpAl Lk;
Kd; fz z fp

**“ghhgghh; mwNthh; gR gj j pd; ngz bh;
%j Nj hh; Fotp vDkpti uf; i ftpl
jjj p wej uh; gffNk Nrhf”**

vdW vhp;thdtDfF fil i sapL;f;w;h;
nghq;Fk; vhpki yaha; mts; rhp;f; f;pskGk;
Nti sapYk; mtS f;Fs; kdj Neak;
Cw;f;f;pl f;f;wJ vdgi jf; fhl Lf;wJ.

gfj p , yf;f;ajj py; kdj Neak;

mi dj;Jr; rkaqfS k; mdG nrati j Na
typAWj J f;pdwd. mdGk; rptKk; xdnwdghh;
j;plU%yh; mdi gj; j fs;pahfTk> Mhtj i j
nea;ahfTk> , d;GUF rpe; j i a
, Lj ph;ahfTk; nfhz L ehuz i d togl;f;wJ
i tz tk;

nghp;Guhz j j py; mg;Gj pabfs;
Nghdwhf;fs; gpwUf;fhfj; j z z h; gejh;
i tjjy; rhi yfs; mi kjjy> cz Tf;
\$lqfs; mi kjjy; Nghdw mwqfi sr;

nraj dh; mgGj pabfs; jhd; mi kjj j z z h;
gej Yf;Fj; j d; ngai ur; #l;lHJ
j;plUehTf;furuJ ngai uNa i tj;J
togLti jf; nfhz L kdj Neaj Nj hL nraj
nray;fi s cz uKbf;pd;wJ. grpg;gz p
Nghf;FtJ kpf; r; rpej kdj NeakhFk;
grpahy; thba Rej uh;f;F , i wtNd gpi r
vLj;J cz T nfhl;Lj;hh; , i wtdhy;
nfhl;f;gg;l; cz i tj; jhd; kl;Lk;
cz ;z hky; j k;NkhL tej th;fs;
mi dtUf;Fk; gf;he;J nfhl;Lj; cz l;hh;
Rej h; vdgi j Nj thuk; top cz uKbf;pd;wJ.

ghuj pahh; ghl yfs;py; kdj Neak;

, Ugj hk; E;wwhz by; j kpo; kWkyhrr;f;F
tj j pl i tuh;f; j pfogth; kfhf;tp ghuj pahthh;
gfj p;Az h;tp; j pi sjj tNuDk; kffs; thot;py;
kype;J fpl f;Fk; j l; l;hi k> rhj pntw;P
kj NtWghL> ci oggth;f;sp; J auk>
ngz ;fs;pd; mbi kepi y> %l ekgrfi ffs;
Mf;patw; i wg; Nghf;f Nghuhbath;
mgNghuhl i j j pd; %yk; kffS fF kdj Neak;
c UthfTk; rpej i dg; gpw;f;fTk; top
mi kjj th;

**‘j d;nahUtDfF cz t;pi ynady;
, rrfj j pi d mojj j plNthk;’**

vdW Koq;Fti jf; fhz yhk; ghuj papd;
rpej i dahdJ mi dtUf;Fk; cz T fpi lff
top nraa Ntz Lk; vdW kdj Nea
Ntl; i fapi df; fhz Kbf;wJ.

KbTi u

kdj Neakh;J rpe;J tpsq;f
Ntz Lnk;dw;h; mdg;pd; toj hd; ngwKbAk;
vt;Tapi uAk; j k;Kaph; Nghh; ght;f;Fk;
kdgg;f;Ftk; Nj i tah;f;pd;wd. rqr , yf;f;ak;
Kjy; , di wa fhy , yf;f;aq;fs; ti u
mi dj;Jk; kdj rpej i di a Nkdi kai lar;
nra;ti j Na Nehf;fkhff; nfhz ;L
vOe; j i tahf c s;sd. kdj i d
kdj dh;f;FtJk; rpej p;f;f;J }z LtJk; kdj
NeakhFk; vdgi j cz uKbf;wJ.

இணையத்தில் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்ய www.selptrust.org

தமிழாய்வுச் சங்கமம் - பன்னாட்டு ஆய்விதழ்

ISSN : 2320-3412(P), 2349-1639(O)

Impact Factor : 3.458(CIF), 3.669(IRJIF)

பகுதி - V/பதிப்பு - 12

ஏப்ரல் - ஜூன் 2018

UGC Approved Journal (64089), © Author

errpdhh;f;fdpah; ci ufs; i tj fff\$Wfs;

Ki dth; f. ghyRggpkz pad;

j kpo; t;hpTi uahsh;

nghpahh; <.nt.uh. fy;Y}hp (j)

j pUrrpuggs; - 23

Kd;Di u

rqr , yffiaqfs; gyNtW fhyqfs; gyNtW Gythfshy; ghl gngww xU goi kahd , yffiaj ; nj hFgghFk: mJ NghyNt j kpo; j i y , yffz khd nj hyfhggaKk; kpf; goi kahd , yffz khfj ; j pof;wJ . , t; yffia , yffz E}yfs fFg; gmfhyj j th; gyh gyNtW fhyqfs; gy ci ufi s vOj pAssdh; , t;Ti ufs; fwwi y vs; kahff; c ssd . , j dhy; gbj j gz bj hfs; kl;LNk fWwz Uk; epi ya; , Uej E}yfs k; E}y; fUj J ffs k; XusTk; gbj j rhj huz k;fi sAk; nrdwi lej d. nrw;thd nraAsei la; ; c ss , yffiafS k; #j j uqfs;pdhyd , yffz qfS k; , t;thwd ci ufshy; vs; kggLj j ggl l fhuz j j hy; k;f; e; l fhyj j wF Kd; vOj ggl l , yffia , yffz E}yfs; , Uz i kahd gFj pfs; vs; y; t;sqFkgb c ssd. vdNt > ci uah;ahfs; gz p ghul LFfhaJ. nj hl ffhy ci uah;ahfs; nraAl fS fFk; E}wghfFS fFk; mUQnrhwngui sNa Kj y; vOj pdh; g;ddh; t;h;thd Fw;Gfi sAk; fUj J t;sfqfi sAk; vOj pdh; , i tNa g;ddh; ci u vd; ngah; ngwwd. - ci u; vd;w nrhy;YfF mfuhj pFS k; e;fz LFS k; gyNtW t;sfqfi sj ; j Uf;dw.

ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; Uf;f , aYk; vd;gJ

j kpo; c ss , yffia , yffz E}yfs; gy > fwNwh;f;F kl;LNk Gh;Ak; j di ka; ; Uej d. , twi w vs; ei la; ; ms;f;f Ntz ba Nj i t xdw , Uej J . , j dhy; n; E}wwhz LfS fFg; g;ddh; , tw;w;F ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; E}yfs; Nj hdwpa; fhyj j n;Na ci ufs; , aw;ggl t;yi y. rqr;fhyj j ; Nj hdwpa; E}yfs; fFg; g;mfhyj j ; hd; ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; .

“Nj hdwpa; fhyj j ; GfOl d; t;sqf; n; E}yfs; g;ddh; Vwgl l mur;ay; khwwk; rkag; Nghul l k; g;wnk;hoj ; j hf;f; Mf;atwwhy; nry;thfF , oeJ ssd” vd;w Ki t. mut;ej d; \$Wf;wh; nj hl ff; fhyj j ; j kpo; vt;ti f

ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; Uf;f , aYk; vd;gJ r;ej p;f; j f;f;J . K.rz Kfk; g;si s >

“nj hl ff; fhyj j ; mUQnrhy; t;sfkhd mUkgj ci ufn; gy E}y;fS f;Fk; Nj hdwpa; Uj j y; Ntz Lk; , j i dg; gz i l E}yfs; gi oaTi ufs; nf;hz L m;w;ayhk; g;ddh; tutug; gj Ti u; nghog;gi u; mf;YTi u Kj y;pad Nj hdw;hapd.” vd;f; \$Wf;wh; fhyj j ; w;F; fhyk; ci uap;d; di k NtWgl ;ba;Ug;gi j f; fhz Kbf;wJ . nrhy;Yf;Fg; nghUs; nrhy;Yk; mUkgj ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; g;ddh; ci ufs; khwwqfs; Vwgl l d.

ci ufs; Nj hdwpa; r%fr#oy;

r q f , y f : f p a q f s ; , u z : l h a p u k ;
M z : l f s f : f g ; K w g l : l g o i k t h a e j i t .
g y : N t W G y t h : f s h y ; g h l g : n g w : w
, t : t y f : f p a q f i s g : g w f h y j j t h v s j p y ;
g b j : J g : n g h U s ; m w p a , a y h j f h u z j j h y ;
m w p Q h ; g y h ; , t w w p w : F c i u v O j p d h ;
c i u a h r p h a h : f s p d ; f h y j i j g ; g w w p f ;
F w g g p L k N g h J >

“f p . g p . 10 M k ; E j w w h z : l K j y ;
g j p d h d : f h k ; E j w w h z l t i u c i u a h r p h f s ;
N j h w w k ; n g w W s s d h ; m g n g h O J N r h o
k d d h f s ; j k p o f j i j M l r p n r a j d h ;
j k p o ; , y f : f p a k ; , y f : f z k ; t s h : r r p
n g w w p U e j d . j j j t f ; n f h s : i f f i s j ;
j U f : f K i w g g b t p s f f N t z b a p U e j J .
N r h o h ; f h y j j p y ; t l n k h o p r ; n r y ; t h f : F
, U e j i k a h y ; , y f : f p a , f f z r ; r p w g G f f i s
v L j j p a k g N t z : b a , d w p a i k a h i k
V w g l : l J . , e e p i y a p y ; c i u a h r p h a h : f s ;
c i u v O j k ; g z p i a N k w n f h z l d h .” v d W
f p . M j p e h u h a z d ; F w g g p L f w h h ;

f U j : j ; j p z p g

j k p o ; , y f : f p a > , y f : f z q : f S f : F
c i u a o j p a c i u a h r p h a h f s ; % y E j y f i s
v s p i k g g L j j y > m f f U j : j f f i s k f f s p l k ;
n f h z l n r y : Y j y > j k p o ; k u G f h j j y > n g h U s ;
t p s f F j y > g z g h l i l k l L U t h f : f k ; n r a j y >
, y f : f z , y f : f p a q : f S f : F g ; G j : J a p h ;
m s j j y ; , y f : f p a > , y f : f z q f i s j ;
j p w d h a : T n r a j y ; M f p a t w i w K j d i k
N e h f f k h f f ; n f h z b U e j d h ; M d h y ; m N j
N e u j j p y ; , e j f ; f h u z q f s ; K d d p i y a h f
, U f : f > C L g h t h f e p f o e j x U e p f o : T
j q f s p d ; j d p g g l : l f U j : j f f i s c i u f s p y ;
j p z p j j i k v d y h k ; e r r p d h h f : f p d p a h ; j h k ;
r h h e j p U e j i t j f f ; N f h l g h L f i s j ; j k p o h ;
g z : g h l : b y ; j p z p f : F k ; K a w : r p i a
N k w n f h z l i k i a f . g . m w t h z >

“N r h o h ; f h y j j p y ; r k] : f p U j k ; c a h ;
n r y ; t h f : f p y ; , U e j J . k d : d h : f s p d ;
N g h w W j i y g ; n g w w p U e j J . g y , l q f s p y ;
N t j f : f y : t p N t e j h : f s p d ; J i z A l d ;
g b g g p f f g ; n g w w J . , j d h y ; r k w f p U j f : f y : t p
K d ; v f f h y j i j A k ; t p l j ; j k p o f j j p y ; g u t p
, U e j J . r k w f p U j f : f y : t p n g w w j k p o ;
m w p Q u k ; , U e j d h ; j k p o ; m w p Q h ; r k w f p U j
n k h o p a p y ; c s s g h b a q f i s g ; g a p d w p U g g h h ;

g y h ; N f l b U g g h ; , g g a p w r p A k ; N f s : t p A k ; j k ;
j h a n k h o p E j Y f : F k ; c i u v O j N t z : l k ;
v d w c z h i t c z l h f : f p , U j j y : N t z : l k ”
v d f ; F w g g p L f p d w h h ; f y j n j h i f a p y ; f l T s ;
t h o j j p y ; n f h w w i t a p d ; N j h w w j i j
t U z p f : F k ; G y t h >

**“M w w p a e j z h f : f U k i w g y g f h e : J
N j W e h r ; r i l f f u e : J j p h G h e j p k L j : J f
\$ w h k w ; F w j j j d ; N k w ; n r y ; Y q ; f L q \$ s p
k h w h g N g h h ; k z p k l w n w z i f a h a ; N f s p d j ”
(f y p f l T s ; t h o j : J 1 - 4) v d W g h b A s s h h ;**

, g g h l y ; m b f S f F >

“t p l : L y f , d g j i j m i l j w : F h p a
t o p t i f f i s M u h a e j f h z k ; m e j z h f F >
m h p a E z n g h U s ; g y t w i w g ; g y t i f a h f
v L j : J t p s f f p n j s e j t h d j : J e l h f p a f q i f
e l l u r ; r i l a p y ; V w W k i w j : J > K g G u j j p y ; j P
% l b > m g N g h h ; F w j : J t h a j p w e j x d W k ;
\$ w h k y > m i d j i j A k ; k d j j p N y N a
m l f : f p r n r y : Y k ; N g a j ; n j h o p y ; N g h y ;
n g U q N f L t p i s j j w F f ; f h u z k h f p a m o p a h g
n g U k ; N g h i u A k > e l y k z p N g h Y k ; f z l j j j A k ;
v l : l f ; i f f i s A k ; c i l a h a ; N f s : ” v d W
n g h . N t . N r h k R e j u d h h ; c i u \$ W f p w h h ;

“M W m q f j i j A k ; m w p A k ; m e j z h f F
m h p a t h f p a N t j q f s ; g y t w i w A k ; m U s p r ;
n r a j > g i f n a d W n j s p f p d w f q i f a p d ;
N t j j i j r i l a p y ; x U \$ w w p N y m l f : f p
K f g G u j : N j j l a r ; n r Y j j p t h f : f h w ;
\$ w g g l h k y > k d j j h w ; F w j j m g n g h U l : F k ;
..... m t : N t j e j i d f ; n f h z : N l
M w q f q f i s A k ; m w p a t y y h n u d g J N j h d w
M w w p a e j z h ; v d w h h ;

m e j j i j m z T t h h ; m e j z h ; v d w J >
N t j h e j j i j N a n g h U n s d W N k w n f h z : l
g h h g g h n u d w t h W M w q f k h t d : c y f p a w ;
n r h y i y x o j j i t j p f r ; n r h y i y M u h A k ;
e p U j j K k > m t : t p u z i l A k ; c l d h u a e j
l e j p u j ; n j h l f : f j : J t p a h f u z K k >
N g h j h a d l a k > g h u j : J t h r k > g u k h h j j k >
g u k h j j p i u A k ; K j y p a f w g q f S k ; e h u a z l a k ;
t u h f k ; f z p j K k > v O j j h u h a r r p a h f p a
g u k K O n r a A s p y f f z k h f p a r e j K k h k ;
k i w a h t d : i j j j p h p a K k ; n g s b a K e ;
j y t f h u K Q ; r h k N t j K k h k ; , d p N t j t p a h j h
t i u a i w g g L j j p a f h y j : J X J f p d w e h d F
N t j K k h k ; ‘, d p n a d w J > ‘, d p e p i d e J

, uffkhhfjpdw' vd:whw:Nghy , g:ngbOJ
vd:Dk; nghUs; j e:J" vdW errpdhhf:fpd:pah;
ci u \$Wthh; , t:tbFS f:F ci u vOj pa
errpdhhf:fpd:pah; Ntj newpf; Nfhl ghLf i s
type:J GFjj pai j f; fhz Kbf:pdwJ. , j wFr;
rhdwhf>

"Ntj k; vdw nrhyypd; nghUs; mwpT
vdgj hFk; tj; vdw Nthrnhy mwpj y; vdw
nghUS i laJ. vdNt> mJ Gdij khd rkaf;
fpej j i j f; FwppfFk; Ntj qfs; ehdF.
mi t , Uff> vRh> rhkk> mj htk;" vd
el uh[d; \$Wthh; fypj nj hi fapy; fITs;
thoj:JfF ci u vOj pa errpdhhf:fpd:pah;
ehdF ti f Ntj qfi sAk; Ntj newpfF
c lgl;l MwqfFk; vdgj j Ak; i tj ffr;
nrhw;fi s MuhAk; epi yAk> Nts;tp
Ki wfi s tFj:Ji uffk; E}y:fi sAk> jhd;
rhhej ghuj:J thrf; Nfhj:j pjj i j Ak> fwgFk;
vdgj wF E}wnwl L c gepl j qfSs; xdW
vd:w fUj:j j Ak; ci u apdpi l Na
GFj:J fpdwhh; rej k; vdw nrhy:Yff Ntj k;
vdTk> Ntj j j py; vRhNtj rhi ffs fs;
xd:Wk> c gepl j qfs:pd; gj:J ti ffs;
xdwhfTk; \$wgg lLssJ. , twi w ci uary;
type:J GFj:J ti j f; fhz Kbf:pdwJ.
j ytfhuk; vdgJ rhkNtj rhi yfSs;
xd:whf c s;sj hy; ki w vd:ggj w:F
j ytfhuj i j g gadgJ:j fwhh; Nkw:\$wgg l
t:ps f;f q;fs; %y E}y:py; , y:yhj
fUj:J ffi sj;j hk; rhhej Fy newpfi aAk>
i tj ffr; rpej i dfi sAk; ci u apy;
GFjj pai kfFr; rhdwhf mi kf:pdwJ. , qF
Ntj newpi ag; GFj:j pai k Fwppj:J
nts i sthuz d>

" , qF tofnfdwJ tof:FQ; nraAsk;
Mfpa , Uti fAs; c yfjapy; , l kngwWss
j kppd; nkhop tof:fp i dNa Fwggj dwp
Ntj newpapi df; Fwggj dwhk; vdNt> 'tofF
vdgj wF' 'Ntj newp:nad errpdhhf:fpd:pah;
\$Wk; nghUs; nghUej hnj df" vdf; \$WtJ
 , qFg; nghUj j khdNj .

ghhggdUk; fy:tpAk;

ehy; tUz mbggi lapy; i tj f newp
kdj i ug; gphpf;f:pwJ ehy;tUz j j hhd;
gpukkhTI d; nj hl hGgLj j ggl LssJ.

"gpukhz h; gpuk;kh:tpd; J}ai; kahd
Kfj:j py:Ue:J Kj d:Kj ypy; Nj hdw:pdh;
Mdhy; mthfs; gwt:pa:NyNa Ntj qfs;
ngw:wtuhf:pw:hh; MFNT mtd; kdj g;
gi l gGfs; ahtwppYk; Nkyhdt d;" vdW
KEj hkk; \$Wf:pdwJ. j pUK fhw:Wggi lapy;
ehwgj j pnal L Mz Lfs; j pUkz k; Ghpahky;
gpukrhpak; Nkw:nfhs:S k; Mz :fs:pd;
 , aygpi df; \$wtej efr:th>

"mWehd; fpi bapsi k eyyahd;

l hwpd:w; foggpa" (j pUKUF. 179-180) vdW
ghbAsshh; , t:tbFS f:Fg>

"gy:NtW goq;Fb gpwg:gpduha;
ehwgj nj l bahz l hfp ey; , si kf fhyk;
KOJk; gpukrhp:aq:fhj j Nguhz i kahsuha"
vdW ngh.Nt.NrhkRej udhh; ci u \$Wthh;
errpdhhf:fpd:pah>

" , Uggj:J ehd:f:pd; , ul :bahfpa
ehwgj nj l bahz l ey:tpsi ki a Ntj q:\$wpa
newpapi Ny Nghf:fp a , U gwwgghsh" vdW ci u
\$Wthh; , Ugpwg:ghsh; vd:w nrhy;
gpukhz hfi sNa FwppfFk; errpdhhf:fpd:pah;
fhyj j py; gpukhz hfNs fy:tp fwFk; c hpi k
ngw:wtuhapUej dh; mthfs:pd> "fy:tp fwFk;
fhyk; 12 Mz :LFS f:Ff; Fi wahky;
 , Uej J. , Ugj i j eJ tUl qfs; ti u fy:tp
fwwYf:fhfr; nry:tp l ggl;l d.38 taJ
ti uapYk; fy:tp fwwy; tof:fj j py; , Uej J.
tl , ej :phty; , Uej , kKi w j kpfj j pYk;
 , Uej pUff Ntz :lk; mj dhyj hd; Ntj
newpapy; ehwgj nj l l hz Lfi sf; fojej i k
ngUi kahff; fhl:l gngwwJ." vdW fUj:J
epi dT\$uj j ffJ.

INDIAN ACADEMIC RESEARCHERS ASSOCIATION

Tiruchirappalli, Tamilnadu -620 021.
Mail : iara@selptrust.org, www.selptrust.org

Life / Fellow Membership Application Form

1. *Name* :
2. *Date of Birth* :
3. *Qualifications* :
4. *Subject specialization* :
5. *Designation* :
6. *Institutions* :
7. *Address* :
 - (a) *Office* :

 - (b) *Residence* :
8. *Phone No* :
9. *Email* :
10. *Payment details*
 - a). *Amount*
 - b). *Bank*
 - c). *Date*

Declaration

I wish to join as a Life / Fellow member of IARA and i abide the rules and regulation of IARA.

Date:

Station:

SIGNATURE